

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Charles of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).  
James C. Phillips, Reside in Cherokee County Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? I have been a resident of this state all my life
3. When and where were you born? Born in Fayette Co. Ga. September 1844
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I enlisted in April 1862 in Cherokee County, Company B. 36th Ga. Regt.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until the Surrender in 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Surrendered near Greensboro North Carolina 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was cut off from my company while in Atlanta also I worked duty
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Small amt.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? I am a farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been gradually for several years
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Small amount of personal property
14. What property, real and personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing but small amount of personal property
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? in Bartow and Cherokee returned small and round property
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? by my own labor with the assistance of my family
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I don't know but I contributed about half
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? I am a farmer
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? My family consist of myself wife and one daughter 12 years name no property
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? no
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? one
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? only one Indigent

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

25th day of August 1905

W. J. Webb Ordinary,

of Cherokee County.

J. C. Phillips Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Handwritten notes on the left margin of the Power of Attorney form, including "Pension office 9/30/05" and "must submit some testimony proving his service and show proof of an honorable discharge from his command. The witness submitted only accounts for him up to Nov. 1863."

Handwritten notes on the left margin of the Indigent Pension form, including "Phillips James C." and "Cherokee Co. Ga. 1904".

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Name James C. Phillips  
County Cherokee  
Co. B 36th Regt

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordinary will visit name of Applicant and sign on back as indicated above.

9/14/05 11/12/06

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

County.

Allen C. Bonn of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James C. Phillips for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Allen C. Bonn  
Cherokee County Ga
  2. Are you acquainted with James C. Phillips, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since April 1862
  3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Resides in Cherokee County, a native of Ga
  4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in April 1862 in Cherokee Co. Ga 36 Ga Reg
  5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
  6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from time he enlisted to 21 Nov 1863
  7. When and where was his command surrendered? Command was surrendered near Greentown N.C. 1865
  8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not
  9. Was applicant present? I don't know
  10. If he was not present, where was he? I don't know
- When did he leave his command? I was wounded on 21 Nov 1863 and  
was sent to the hospital at Greentown N.C. and  
By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) No property except one cow and some household
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing but some  
personal property
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? He has not
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer  
Physical Condition weak
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I think  
he is on account of age and health
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? In his own  
labor and assistance of his family
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Support about one half
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Age and Infirmary
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? himself, wife and one daughter  
wife very feeble
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of August 1905  
W. J. Webb Ordinary. A. C. Bonn Witness.  
J. P. Croft

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Canton County.

County.

Personally came before me

Ed Blackwell and J. M. Bates, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James C. Phillips, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

The fact that applicants General Health is  
run down. They no special disease. Physical  
appearance fair for man of his age. He would not  
be able to do a great deal of manual labor  
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26 day of Aug 1905  
W. J. Webb Ordinary.

J. M. Bates M.D.  
Ed Blackwell M.D.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James C. Phillips resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1864 day of April and that the witnesses, viz J. M. Bates, Ed Blackwell  
and A. C. Bonn & J. P. Croft are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cherokee County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 no returns Dollars of property, and in 1900 11 Dollars of property; in 1901 11 Dollars of property; in 1902 11 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18 day of Sept 1905  
W. J. Webb Ordinary.  
of Cherokee County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

A. C. Bonn answers down to the 10th

J. P. Croft answers from 10th down



Amendment of application for  
Pension of J. C. Phillips -

State of Georgia  
Cobb County.

In person appeared before  
me the undersigned J. C. Phillips - to amend  
his application for pension, and oath  
says: Near Kennesaw Ga. while on scout  
duty. I was cut off from my command  
Co. E. 36 Ga. Reg. this was some time in  
June 1864 - I tried to get back to my  
command for several days but failed.  
I tried again to join them in Atlanta  
but was cut off again - by the Federal  
forces. I then reported to the Capt. of  
Co. D. Bahens Reg. under Gen Wofford.  
and told him I had been cut off  
from my command and could  
not get back he attached me  
to his Co. stating ordering me to stay  
with them until I could get back  
to my command - I could never  
get back and was finally surrendered

at Kingston Ga. in 1865 with Co. D.  
Bahens Reg. I did not desert my  
command but was cut off and could  
not get back as above stated

Answered sworn to  
and subscribed before  
me this 12th Sept. 1905

John Ardrey  
Ordinary Cobb  
County, Ga.

J. C. Phillips

Ans to 1. The 36 Ga was surrendered near  
Greensboro N. C. 1865 and Batters  
Regt was surrendered at Kingston  
Ga May 12-1865-

Ans to 8. I was

Ans to 9. He was

Ans to 10. No interest in it at all

sworn to and subscribed

before me this 29 day of

Decr 1905-

W. D. Jones Ordinary

Forsyth County

Georgia Forsyth County

I W. D. Jones Ordinary in and for

Said County hereby certify that

The witness William Phillips

is a resident of Said County and

is a trustworthy character and

that his statement is entitled

to full faith and credit

Witness my hand and seal

of Office this Decr 29-1905-

W. D. Jones Ordinary

of Forsyth County

State of Georgia William Phillips of  
Forsyth County State and County

having been presented

as a witness in support of the affi-

liation of James C. Phillips

for pension under Section 1254

Code and after being duly sworn

True answers to make to the following

questions deposes and answers as

follows

Ans to 1. I was William Phillips

residing Forsyth Co Ga

Ans to 2. I was all his life

Ans to 3. I reside in Cherokee County-

a native of Ga.

Ans to 4. He enlisted in April 1862 in

Cherokee Co Ga Comp E, 36 Ga Regt

Ans to 5. I was

Ans to 6. From time he enlisted to some time

in June 1864, at Marietta Ga

We came home and was cut-off

by the Federal forces and was

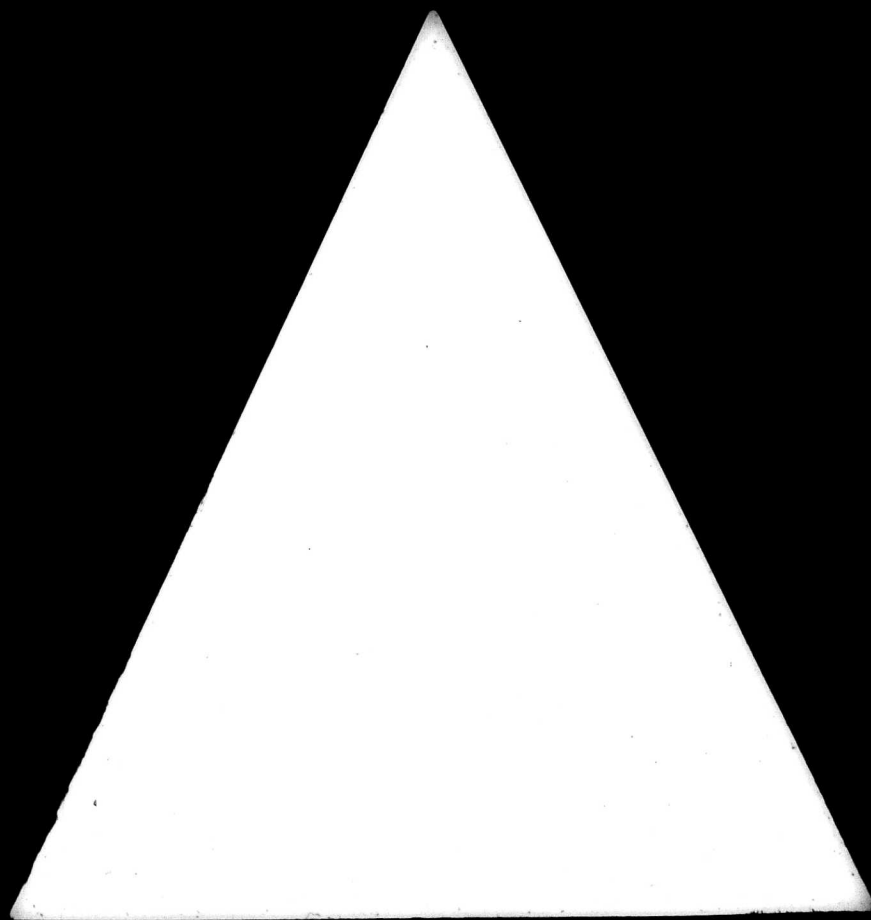
unable to get back to our command

and we joined Comp "D" Batters

Regt under General Wofford

and served in that command until

The surrender in 1865-





# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Atlanta COUNTY }

I, M. J. G. G. G. G. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know None in Field the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know A. J. S. G. G. G.

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Aug. 1914.  
(SEAL) M. J. G. G. G. Ordinary,  
Atlanta County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers be made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Affidavits must be made prior to January 1st, 1914, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.  
5. Attest certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cherokee  
Name Mrs. Sarah Pickett  
Widow of J. Hadden Pickett  
Company S.  
Regiment 6th Ga. Cavalry  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

E. R. C.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-20-1914

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Salliehill Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Sarah E. Pickett the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know A. B. Coggins the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1912.

(SEAL)

J. M. Salliehill Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.

No. 10-20-1912  
County Cherokee  
Name Wm. Salliehill  
Widow of Thaddeus Pickett  
Company 8<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment 6<sup>th</sup> Ga. Cavalry  
Approved E. R. C.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

Byrd Building Co., State Prison, Atlanta.

10-20-1912

# Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

## Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Sarah E. Pickett, of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? Ball Ground, Ga. R. F. D. #4.
- How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life.
- When, where and to whom were you married? Thaddeus Pickett, Jasper, Ga. December 2nd, 1880.
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Fall 1862. Louisa Tenn. Co. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Ga. Cavalry
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 1865. Highgate Ga.
- Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes.
- If he was not present state clearly where he was? \_\_\_\_\_
- Where was his command when he left? \_\_\_\_\_
- For what cause did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_
- By whose authority did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_
- For how long was he granted leave of absence? \_\_\_\_\_
- What was his physical condition when he left his command? \_\_\_\_\_
- What effort did he make to return to his command? \_\_\_\_\_
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command \_\_\_\_\_
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? \_\_\_\_\_
- If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? \_\_\_\_\_
- When and where did your first husband die? Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 7, 1909.
- Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- If not, how long had you resided apart? \_\_\_\_\_
- Are you now a widow? Yes.
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1912.

J. M. Salliehill Ordinary  
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

Sarah Pickett

# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA.

A. B. Boggs COUNTY.

Personally before me comes A. B. Boggs who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. B. Boggs  
Wanton 42 Cherokee Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Narah T. Pickett applicant?  
Thirty years since 1879
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
All her life
4. When and to whom was she married? See 2nd 1850 Frank Pickett How do you know? See 2nd 1850
5. How long and since when did you know Thaddeus Pickett her husband?  
Since boyhood thirty years
6. When and where did Thaddeus Pickett the husband of applicant, die?  
Atlanta 42 Aug 7-1909
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?  
Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Thaddeus Pickett enlist?  
Fall 7 1862 - London Tenn. Co. 8 6th 42 Cavalry
10. Were you a member of the same Company?  
Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform active military service with his Company and Regiment?  
From 1862 till surrender 3 years
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?  
at Vicksburg 42 April 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

27th day of Aug 1912

J. M. Saffell Ordinary  
A. B. Boggs County.

(SEAL)



**MARRIAGE LICENSE**  
OF

THADDEUS PICKETT

AND

SARAH E. WORLEY

Issued Dec. 2nd, 1880/ 10

and recorded on page 57

Book "B" of Marriage Licenses.

T. Pickett,  
Ordinary.

8

Issued Dec. 2nd, 1880/ 10  
and recorded on page 57  
Book "B" of Marriage Licenses.  
T. Pickett,  
Ordinary.

MARSHALL & SONS, INC., BOSTON

No. 482



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

*You are hereby authorized to join*

Thaddeus Pickett

and

Sarah E. Worley

*in the Holy Rite of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.*

*And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

*Given under my hand and seal this* 2nd *day of*  
December, 1880/19

T. Pickett, Ordinary.

(L.S.)  
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, ~~CERTIFICATE~~ PICKENS COUNTY.

*I Certify that* Thaddeus Pickett *and* Sarah E. Worley  
*were joined in Matrimony by me this* 2nd *day of* December, 1880/ ~~Eighteen Hundred~~  
*and* Eighty.

*Recorded* Dec. 2nd, 1880/

19

E. W. Allred, M.G.

T. Pickett,

Ordinary.



No. 482

Marriage

License



State of Georgia

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

*You are hereby authorized to join*

Thaddeus Pickett

and

Sarah E. Worley

*in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

*Given under my hand and seal this* 2nd *day of*  
December, 1880.

T. Pickett, Ordinary.

(L.S.)  
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, ~~CERTIFICATE~~ PICKENS COUNTY.

*I Certify that* Thaddeus Pickett *and* Sarah E. Worley

*were joined in Matrimony by me this* 2nd *day of* December, 1880, *Eighteen Hundred*  
*and Eighty.*

*Recorded* Dec. 2nd, 1880/

19

E. W. Allred, M. G.

T. Pickett,

Ordinary.

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO. NASHVILLE, TENN.

State of Georgia, Pickens County.

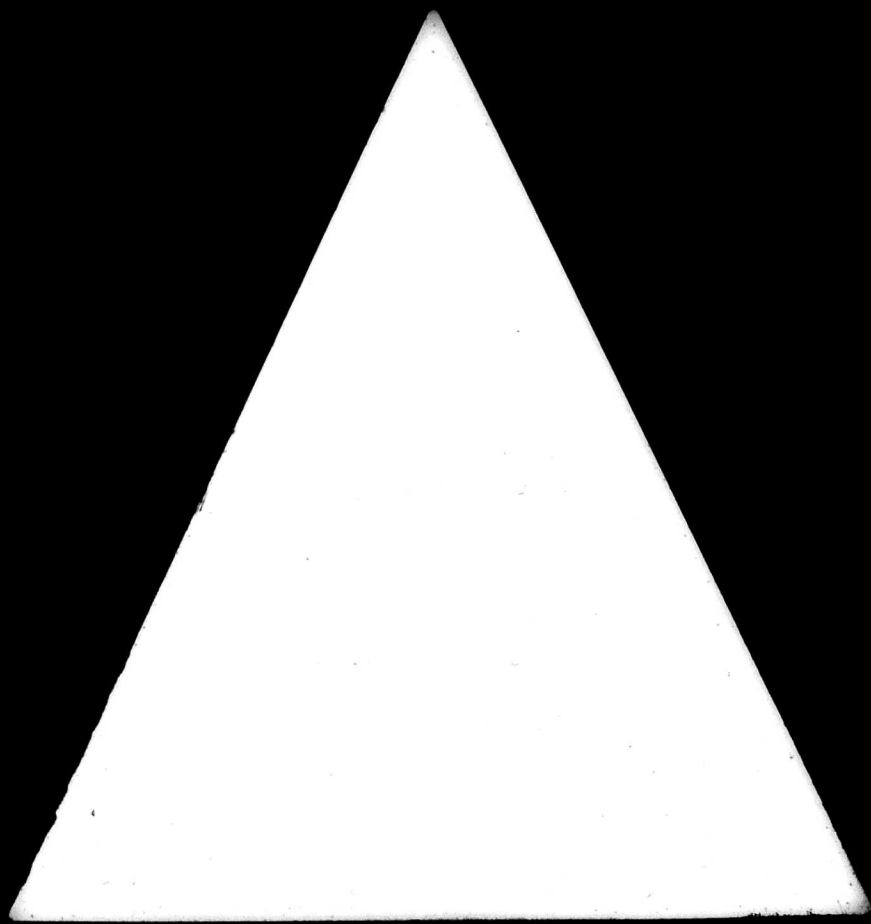
ORDINARY'S OFFICE, —

I, M.S. Long, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage License of Thaddeus Pickett and Sarah E. Worley, as appears of record in Marriage Records, Book "E" page 57, records Ordinary's office Pickens County, Georgia.

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 15th, day of August, 1919

  
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_ [Seal]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Pierce Margaret*  
*Cherokee County*

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190 *9*

Mrs. *Margaret Pierce*

County of *Cherokee*

Widow of *Eli Pierce*

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*2/29-1909*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. Margaret Pince

COUNTY OF Cherokee

who says on oath she is the

widow of Eli Pince

to whom, in the County of

Milton

State of Georgia

, she was married on the

20 day of January 1860

that she remained his wife up to the 24

day of December 1900, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Chattooga County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the Indigent pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$1.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company E

27

Regiment, Ga

Volunteers or State

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? Age and infirmity

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? House Keeping

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? None

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? None

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what

purpose? None

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Cherokee County, and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the all for life day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of July 1909

Margaret Pince

N J Webb

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

Margaret Pince  
Cherokee County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1909

Mrs. Margaret Pince

County of Cherokee

Widow of Eli Pince

Warrant issued August 25

190

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

C. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/29-1909

# **AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me J. W. F. Pelly  
COUNTY OF Cherokee } John W. Pelly and  
J. W. F. Pelly known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says  
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Margaret Pierce  
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Edw. Pierce  
who died in Cherokee County and State of Georgia on the  
24 day of Dec 1908, and that she has not since married; that she became his  
wife on the 20 day of January 1880, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the all day of Jan 1880  
With what affliction does she suffer? old age and general debility  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? nothing  
What has she in her possession and control now? nothing  
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? by her husband  
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for John W. Pelly  
J. W. F. Pelly  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5 day of March 1909  
James R. George  
Ordinary Dick County, Georgia.

## **PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Cherokee } W. M. McMillan  
J. M. Bates and W. M. McMillan, both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Margaret Pierce  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it pre-  
vents her earning a support) Old age and general debility  
W. M. McMillan M.D.  
J. M. Bates M.D.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of Feb 1909  
W. J. Webb  
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

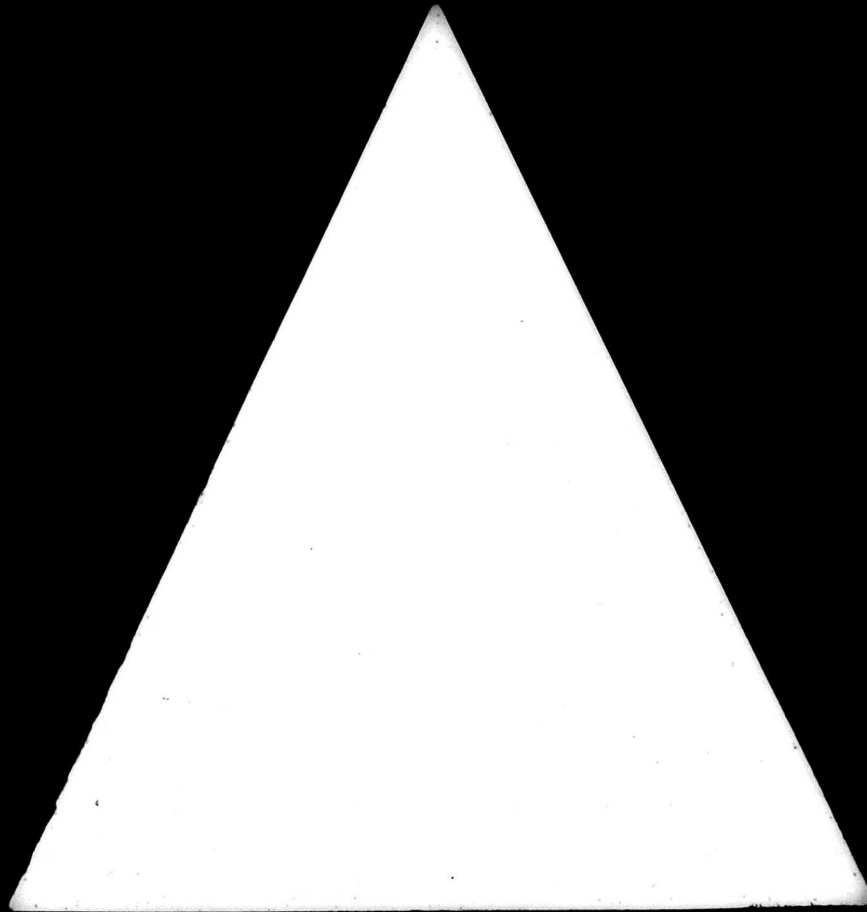
## **CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, W. J. Webb Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF Cherokee } In and for said County of Cherokee  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Margaret Pierce  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof pre-  
sented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State  
of Georgia continuously since the all day of Jan 1880, and has not  
lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:  
John W. Pelly and J. W. F. Pelly  
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full  
faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before  
same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the appli-  
cant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 20  
day of Feb 1909  
W. J. Webb  
Ordinary.



### **NOTES.**

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.  
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case  
covering the above points.  
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.



*Citizen, Emily M.  
Cherokee County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1903.**

Name *Emily M. Pittman*

County *Cherokee*

Widow of *John B. Pittman*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1903.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

*7/22/06  
8/12/05  
9/20/06*

Pension Office, 9/23/04.

Mist submit some evidence of the time and place of marriage (copy of license is best evidence) The witness submitted knows nothing of marriage and time when.

J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions.

Pension office. 9/30/05

The testimony taken out of the state must have been executed before the Probate Judge of the County or witness residence, and they identified and certified by the Judge under the seal of his Court, and not before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace.

J. W. Lindsey

Com. of Pens

SEAL

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive said money for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County,

L. S.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

Pension Office, 3/23/04.

Must submit some evidence of the time and place of marriage (copy of license is best evidence). The witness must be the wife of the husband and must be living at the time when.

J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions.

The testimony taken out of the State must have been executed before the Probate Judge of the Counties or witness residence, and they identified and certified by the judge under the seal of his Court, and not before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace.

J. W. Lindsey  
Com. of Pens

No.

WIDOW'S

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name Widow of John O. Peterson

County Cherokee

Widow of John O. Peterson

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

1903.

3/22/05

8/12/05

9/20/06

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Widow of John O. Peterson of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submit her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post-office)  
Widow of John O. Peterson, Cherokee, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
Since Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1835
3. When and where were you born? Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1835, Wall, Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case) John O. Peterson, married 1840, Cherokee, Ga.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? August 1861, Comp. 36<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Three months
7. When did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
Comp. 36<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt. surrendered at Appomattox
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
was not
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command for what cause, and by what authority? I don't remember where he was, but I request you will refer me to his application that was allowed 1903 from Cherokee County
10. When and where did your husband die? March 30<sup>th</sup> 1904, Cherokee, Ga.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? Have been for 15 years not able to earn any support, have terrible troubles that disable me from labor
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? no occupation not able to work
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
no property
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?  
husband left me nothing
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you return for taxation? Lived in Cherokee, no return
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?  
Have lived off of the Pension my husband drew
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? don't know cost has paid my share
20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each year? Had no employment not able to work
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? Have 15 years old child, no income, single
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? never
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? this is first

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug, 1904.  
Cherokee Ordinary,  
of Cherokee County.

Widow of John O. Peterson

Left 1903

Widow of John O. Peterson



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Thomas M. Cline

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. E. M. Peterson for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thomas M. Cline  
near Waleska Cherokee County Ga
  2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. E. M. Peterson?
  3. If so, how long have you known her? over 50 years
  4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? near Waleska Ga she is a native of Ga
  5. When and where was she born? Hall County Ga 1838
  6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? John E. Peterson, Iowa
  7. Where did she reside in 1861? Cherokee County Ga
  8. When and to whom was he married? Essie M. Rhyme
  9. When and where was he born? 1840 Cherokee County Ga
  10. How long have you known him? between 40 & 60 years
  11. When and where did John E. Peterson enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? Aug 1861  
Comp. 25th Regt
  12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? was not
  13. How long did he perform regular military duty from date of enlistment to near close of war?
  14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
  15. Were you with the Command when it surrendered?
  16. Was John E. Peterson the husband of applicant present?  
for most of service up to his fall Capt
  17. If not present, where was he? which was observed
  18. When and where did he leave his command? from this County 1862
- For what cause?  
By whose authority he left?  
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did John E. Peterson die?  
near Waleska Ga Mar 30 1894
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
near Waleska Ga was a native of Ga
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of John E. Peterson?  
I do
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?  
she has & is now his widow
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? has no property & live near her
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? no property had none to dispose of
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? had none to convey
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
she is not able to do any work

26. Is applicant able to earn a support of labor of any sort, if not, why?  
she is not able to make trouble that  
disable her for labor
27. How was he supported for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? since death of her  
husband has lived off of pension he drew for 30 yrs.
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? nothing
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? I can't explain  
the trouble she is not able to work and  
has no property
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1904  
J. B. Cline Ordinary,  
Cherokee County, Thomas M. Cline Witness.

## AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes John M. Tur K and John P. Tur K, both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Essie M. Peterson, applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: the applicant is very  
anemic and is suffering from wound trouble  
that can not be relieved on account of her  
debility, and we are well acquainted with the applicant  
& know her to be unable to labor for a living  
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1904  
J. B. Cline Ordinary,  
Cherokee County, John M. Tur K M.D.  
John P. Tur K M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, J. B. Cline Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Essie M. Peterson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1894, and that the witnesses, Mr. John M. Tur K John P. Tur K and Thomas M. Cline are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.  
I further certify that the tax digest of Cherokee County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 no return dollars worth of property, and in 1900 no dollars worth of property, and in 1901 no dollars worth of property, and in 1902 no dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1904  
J. B. Cline Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

- SEAL.
- NOTE.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1865, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.  
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Emmie G. Pitman, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26  
day of Jan., 1907.

Emmie G. Pitman [L. S.]  
mod

Executed in presence of  
F. M. Blackwell

Pitman, Emmie G.  
3 Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1907.**

No. 2283

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Emmie G. Pitman  
OF  
Cherokee County,  
Widow of John Pitman  
Co. A, 23 4th Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

**AUG 20** 1907.

AND HANDED TO

0

Geo. W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Emmie G. Pitman

Cherokee who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since 1840. That she is the Widow of

John Pitman who was a soldier in Company  
A of the 23 Regiment of 154

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
 1861, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186. That he died on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18  

was wounded and sent home  
disabled from further service  
Infirmary and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 1860.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cherokee  
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
 year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1907. Emmie G. Pitman  
W. J. Webb, Ordinary. Post Office Waleska

State of Georgia,

Cherokee

County.

I,

W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. Emmie G. Pitman, who made the above affidavit, and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 26<sup>th</sup> 1840

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 26 day of Jan. 1907.

{ Official  
 Seal }

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Ark.  
County of Madison

I, James Pitts, do solemnly swear as follows that on about Dec. 1858 that I was present and witnessed the marriage of Emily Boone to Daniel Pittman the marriage was solemnized by a Justice of the Peace. I heard a justice of the Peace perform and in Cherokee County State of Ark. on the 21st day of May 1858.

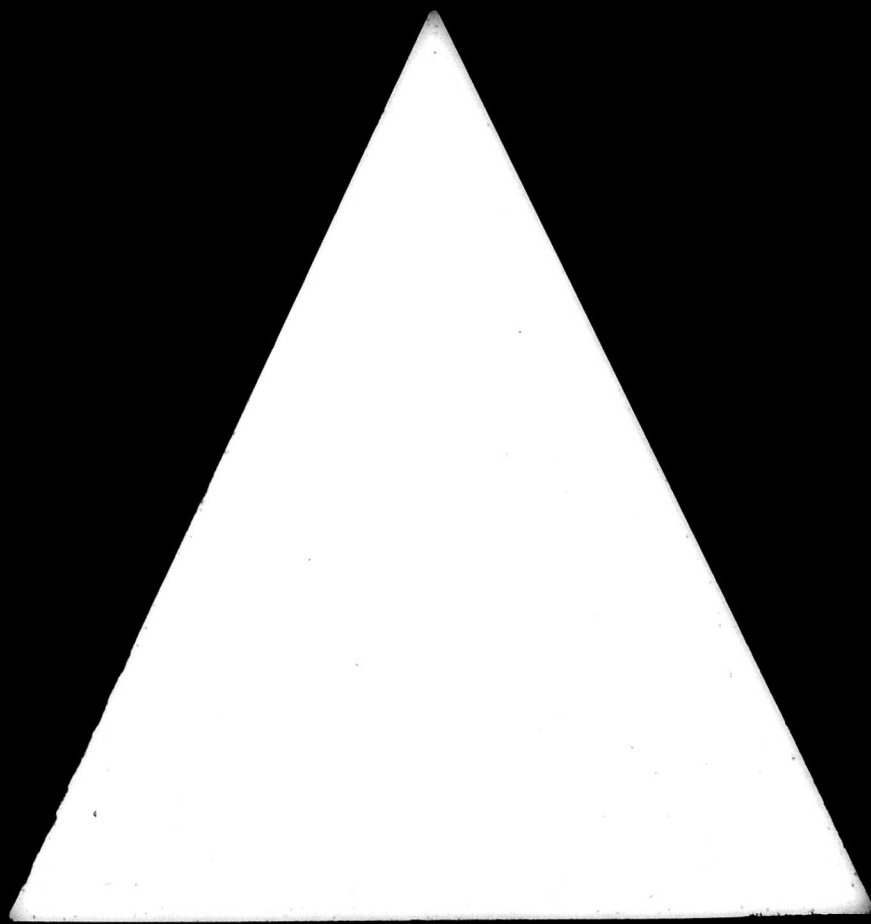
James Pitts  
Notary in and out of office.  
A. F. Tillman & W. H. Pitts  
W. H. Pitts. Ark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1858  
J. H. Runaway  
County & Probate Judge  
of Madison Co. Ark

CERTIFICATE OF OFFICIAL CHARACTER OF MAGISTRATE.

(Official signature of Magistrate) J. H. Runaway  
STATE OF ARKANSAS, COUNTY OF Madison, ss:  
I, L. Kendall, Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that J. H. Runaway is a County Probate Judge in and for said Madison County, Ark. and authorized to administer oaths for general purposes; that his term of office commenced on the 31st day of October, in the year 1904, and will expire on the 31st day of October, in the year 1906 and that his signature, above written, is genuine.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the said County, at Fayetteville, on this 22nd day of May, in the year of our Lord 1906.  
L. Kendall, Clerk.



*Pittman, J. D.*  
*Cherokee Co*  
No. *on*

INDIGENT PENSION,  
**1901.**  
*1902-03*

Name *J. S. Pittman*  
County *Cherokee*  
Co. *S. 28* Reg'm't  
Approved *1903* 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
*Commissioner of Pensions.*

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.  
*Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.*  
*8/1-1902*  
*7/31/03*

Pension Office - 8-11-1903.

Applicant is not to send his  
name in any case, but to send  
in that name he has been in  
army a receipt of some kind of  
proof of service, that state and  
in what way he was engaged  
how these things provided him  
returning to duty under the w  
and by that authority he  
and prove all to be true

J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. Of Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
hereby authorize  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.  
[L.S.]  
Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. John M. Turk and R. M. Moore, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. S. Pittman, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find the applicant suffering from chronic catarrh, and in a general run-down condition, and general debility. Has chronic Bronchitis in a severe form. He is a physical wreck, and and very nervous.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of July, 1901.

R. M. Moore, M.D.  
John M. Turk, M.D.  
Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, A. S. Benson Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby certify that the applicant J. S. Pittman has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 4th day of July, 1898, and that the witnesses, viz: R. M. Moore, John M. Turk, H. H. Edwards & James S. Edwards are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant J. S. Pittman took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County, Georgia, returned for taxation in his name in 1898 1901 \$324.00 of property, and in 1900 87 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 31st day of July, 1901.  
A. S. Benson Ordinary,  
of Cherokee County

### NOTE.

- Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

H. H. Edwards of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. S. Pittman for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? H. H. Edwards  
Cherokee Co. Ga.
- Are you acquainted with J. S. Pittman, the applicant? If so, how long have you known him? Since 1861
- Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Cherokee Co. Ga. Since 1861
- When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Co. H 23rd Ga. regiment 1861
- Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
- How long did he perform regular military duty? 3 yrs or more
- When and where was his command surrendered? North Carolina 1865 in May
- Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
- Was applicant present? No
- If he was not present, where was he? Don't know

When did he leave his command? For what cause?

By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?  
My recollection is that he was on his own

- What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing except 1 acre, less close to home
- What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing except a share
- Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No
- What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None. Health very bad. Think he has consumption
- Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? No. Not able
- How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? By what he could do himself
- What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? By labor of himself and family
- Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Though he has consumption he is very weak
- What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7 day of July, 1901.  
H. H. Edwards Witness.  
A. C. Carr Ordinary.



# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. John M. Turk and R. M. Moore, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. D. Pittman, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find the applicant suffering from Chronic Catarrh and in a general run-down condition, and general debility. Has chronic Bronchitis in a severe form. He is a physical wreck, and and very emaciated.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901.  
A. L. L. L. Ordinary.

R. M. Moore, M.D.  
John M. Turk, M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, A. L. L. L. Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby certify that the applicant J. D. Pittman has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901, and that the witnesses, viz: R. M. Moore, M.D. and John M. Turk, M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant J. D. Pittman has taken the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County returned for taxation in his name in 1898 \$224.00 of property, and in 1900 \$7 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1902.  
A. L. L. L. Ordinary,  
of Cherokee County

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

J. D. Pittman of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
J. D. Pittman, Waleka
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
62 yrs
3. When and where were you born?  
Cherokee Co. Ga. May 4 1840
4. When and where, and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
23<sup>rd</sup> Ga. Co. at Waleka Ga. 1861 in Aug 31
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
Wounded June 30/64 at Cold Harbor. was not in service any more
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?  
at Appomattox
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?  
No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?  
at home not able for service
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
Farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?  
Second
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
Catarrh of the lungs, took it for 30 yrs. was getting worse until Oct 1900
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?  
A horse and a cow, both worth \$65. house and land
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?  
Nothing but a few more cattle and have all been sold and consumed. Will have to sell home for this year
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Cherokee Co. Nothing is left the above
16. How were you supported during the years 1899 and 1900?  
By my own labor
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
I don't know. Contributed my labor
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?  
Nothing. No pay. I kept what I could eat
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?  
Yes. wife and one daughter. Support by own labor. No homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?  
No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?  
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7 day of May, 1902.  
A. L. L. L. Ordinary,  
of Cherokee County.

J. D. Pittman Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

RECORD OFFICE - 3-11-1903



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY. }

I, J. D. Pitman hereby authorize W. R. Wright

Ordinary of Cherokee

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at Wadsworth Ga

by mail

Witness my hand and seal, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904.

J. D. Pitman [L. S.]  
mar

Executed in presence of

J. A. White

Pitman, J. D.  
Cherokee Co.  
CODE SECTION 1264.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 5040  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.  
Name J. D. Pitman  
County Cherokee  
Co. G Regiment 23<sup>d</sup>  
WARRANT ISSUED N/S 1904.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDLED TO W. R. Wright  
Gen. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.  
no data

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

Personally appears J. E. Pittman of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1840; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of three years in Company 9, of 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Ga's volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: he is confined to his bed nearly all the time unable to do any manual labor at all; that his property consists of the following items: House hold furniture & one cow

of the value of forty Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1 approved in 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1904. } J. E. Pittman made  
A. C. Brown Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. E. Pittman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1904.



A. C. Brown Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be filed after January 1st, 1904.

Georgia Cherokee County

Personally came before me J. D. Patience who being sworn says that since making out his original application for pension he has sold his home to pay doctor for performing an operation on his wife. Further says since the filing of said application his health has continually grown worse and he is now unable to do any thing.

Defendant says there is a mistake  
in his tax return for this year. He  
was unable to make his return and  
his son made it and returned a note  
for \$80 that did not belong to  
him but belonged to his daughter.  
And defendant further amending his  
affidavit says. When his father expired  
in the Spring of 1865. he was unable  
to go back to his command and  
was never able to go back till  
after the army was disbanded.

His inability was caused from  
 from wound. Having been shot  
 through the body at Coal Harbor  
 Virginia.

I am to be subscribed before

Mon July 27 1903

J. D. P. Thomas

Abbeys, Bodiny  
church, coming

Georgia Cherokee County

Personally comes before me.  
James L. D. Harbison known to me  
to be a witness worthy of credit  
who being sworn is a witness for  
J. D. Pittman in application for  
pension who being sworn says  
he was at his home in Chester Co  
in 1865 when said Pittman was  
at home on sick furlough. He lived  
in one mile of him and saw him  
every five days and knows that he  
was not able for military duty  
before the army surrendered and  
for some time afterwards.

He was in the bed most of the time. He visited him frequently. He has known said J. D. Pitman ever since. He is not ~~now~~ now able to work for a support and has no property. He has a wife, <sup>who</sup> is afflicted and a daughter at home now from indications has consumption. His family and himself are now in a sad condition.

Dependant has no interest in  
this pension James L. S. Thoburn

Given to and subscribed

Before me July 28<sup>th</sup> 1903

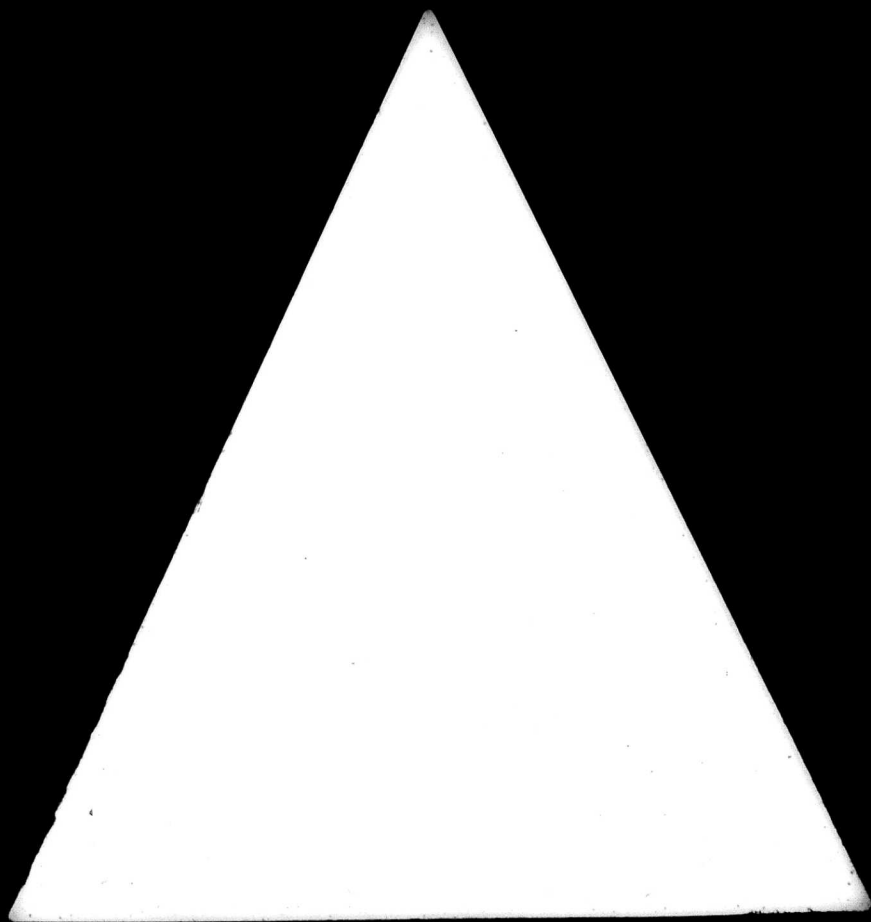
W. B. Carrington  
Cherokee County, Ga.

Georgia Cherokee County

Personally comes before me  
John Pitman who being sworn  
says he made the tax return for  
his father J.D. Pitman for the  
year 1903 his father was un-  
able to go. When the return was made  
he thought a note \$40 belonged to his  
father and so returned it. But  
officials found out it was  
a mistake and the note belonged  
to his sister.

John <sup>his</sup> Pitman  
mark

Sworn to & subscribed  
before me July 20 1903  
A. B. Brown, Auditor  
Cherokee County, Ga



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Polley Pittmanof Cherokee Co. CherokeeCounty, in said State, do hereby appoint Polley Pittman my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us: Polley Pittman [L. S.]

Michael Saline

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by check or draft to me at Cherokee and oblige,

*Returned for  
fuller & explicit  
proof by witnesses  
& physicians.*

*W. N. Harrison*



*Ex Deft met 7/6  
Applicant is not  
entitled on this  
proof  
W. N. Harrison  
Sec*

1891.

No.

Widows' Pension.

— PAID TO —

*Mrs. Polley Pittman*

OF

*Cherokee* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

## Form No. 5.

Cherokee

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint.

of ~~Robert Leasing~~ Law Winters and son my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of April 1894

Executed in the presence of us :

Deane M. Putnam, Secretary

Michael Seline

### DIRECTIONS

If allowed, send amount by check or draft in kind to  
me at 1000 1/2 St. Louis, and oblige.

1897  
Fallen x Pittman

..[L. S.]

Form No. 1.

County of Cherokee

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of Cherokee

Mrs. *Polley Putnam*

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of...

man, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company 20, of the

28<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Gov*

.....Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1861, and was in the

Army up to *Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>* 1863 That while in the

Army, he was on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863, (See Note No. 1)

Discharged from the Service, that is was Honorably discharged from the army, and returned to his home in Cherokee County, Ga. on or about the twentieth of March 1865, that he was sick when he returned home, that he was unable to work any from that time to the time of his death on the 15 day of September 1878. that she knows the cause from when he died was caused by the service and exposure while in the army.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1842, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of 1857; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1801.

Oscar W. Primm

*Ordinary.*

Polley <sup>for</sup> Pittman

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

1891.

2012

# Widows' Pension

**-PAID TO**

Mrs. Polly Plummer

10-2

Cherokee COUNTY

**FREE**

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

(Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta)



# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
 County of Cherokee in and for said County, witnesses  
W. H. Garrison Michael Letine  
 and J. O. Pearce (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
 reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
 Mrs. Polly P. Patman of the County of Cherokee,  
 State of Georgia, is the widow of William Patman, who was a soldier in  
 Company D of the 24th Regiment of Inf Volunteers.  
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
 about the 12th day of Sept or Oct 1861. That while in said service, or by  
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: that William Patman  
was honorably discharged from the army on account of  
bad health, he being pronounced unable for duty on account  
of his failing health, that he was in good health at the  
time he entered the army, and for some time while  
in parol service, that he paid Mr. Patman was sent  
off from the army on account of his bad health  
that they never saw him in the army after that time  
that upon the 1st of Jan 1862 after they  
returned home after the war up to the time of his  
death, that he was in bad health during all this  
time up to the time of his death

We further swear that Mrs. Polly Patman was the wife of said  
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Cherokee County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
7th day of April 1891.  
Ordinary W. H. Harrison  
 Ordinary.

W. H. Garrison  
Michael Letine  
Joseph L. C. Pearce

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee in and for said County of Cherokee

I, Ordinary W. H. Harrison Ordinary  
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Polly P. Patman  
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
9th day of April 1891.



Ordinary W. H. Harrison

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
 Sec. Ex. Department.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Polly Pittman of Cherokee County, in said State, do hereby appoint Jeff W. Buntz my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_.

Executed in the presence of us:

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by draft on check to me at Benton Ga, and oblige

Jeff W. Buntz

**Widows' Pension.**

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

Mrs. Polly Pittman

OF—

Cherokee COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

Feb 1893

AND HANDED TO

Jeff W. Buntz

Geo. W. Garrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

Polly Pittman State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Polly Pittman the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Pittman deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 30 day of January, 1894.

[Seal]

D. B. Buntz Ordinary.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Polly Pittman of Cherokee County in said State, do hereby appoint W. W. Garrison of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30 day of January, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

D. B. Buntz, only

Michael Beline

## DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by draft on check to Atlanta Ga, and oblige

Polly Pittman

of December, 1860, and has not lived in any other State or Territory since that date. I have

FOR THESE NECESSARY PAID.

1894.

No. 1015

**WIDOWS' PENSION.**

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO—

Polly Pittman

OF—

Cherokee COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb

1894.

AND HANDED TO

Jeff W. Buntz

Geo. W. Garrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

State of Georgia,

County of Cherokee

I, Allen B. Harris Ordinary

in and for said County of Cherokee

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Nelly Pittman the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,

15 day of February, 1893.



Allen B. Harris  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer, in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under Seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor,

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally comes Mrs.

Nelly Pittman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the year 1842. That she is the Widow of

William Pittman

who was a Soldier in Company

6

of the 38

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of Nov

1861 and served in the Army up to 186. That he lost his

life on the 18 day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Said husband contracted disease in the army &

his health became so bad he was discharged from the

army & was never able to do any thing since

that time he came home & died

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the

army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became

his wife in the year 1842; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day

of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have

been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the

allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of January, 1894.

A. B. Harris

Ordinary.

Post-office

Nelly Pittman  
Ordinary

WIDOWS PENSION

WIDOWS PENSION

WIDOWS PENSION

WIDOWS PENSION

WIDOWS PENSION

WIDOWS PENSION



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, D. L. Loom Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Polly Pitman the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Pitman deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 15 day of January 1895.

{ SEAL } D. L. Loom Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Polly Pitman of Cherokee

County in said State, do hereby appoint Richard Johnson Sec. & Capt. of Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of January 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

D. L. Loom Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to D. L. Loom Ordinary to me at Polly Pitman, and oblige, Polly Pitman

WIDOW'S PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
— PAID TO —  
Polly Pitman  
— OF —  
Cherokee County.  
widow of William Pitman  
WARRANT ISSUED  
Feb 4 1895.  
AND NAMED TO  
Atty  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, D. L. Loom Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Polly Pitman the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Pitman deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 4th day of January 1896.

{ SEAL } D. L. Loom Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Polly Pitman hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright

of Wanta-ba to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. L. Loom Ordinary at Canton Ga by check

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4

day of Jan 1896.

Executed in the presence of

Atty. Loom

1896.  
No. 247  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1896.  
PAID TO  
Polly Pitman  
— OF —  
Cherokee County.  
widow of William Pitman  
WARRANT ISSUED  
24 1896.  
AND NAMED TO  
Atty  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Polly Pittman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1830. That she is the Widow of

William Pittman who was a Soldier in Company D of the 28 Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of October 1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Said husband died after the surrender  
with disease contracted in service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1842, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of January 1895.

A. C. Brown Ordinary.

Post-office

Polly Pittman  
mark

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Polly Pittman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1833. That she is the Widow of

William Pittman

who was a Soldier in Company

D of the 28 Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Oct. 12

1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the 15 day of Sept 1878. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Death caused by dropsy in service in line  
of duty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1842, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4 day of Jan 1896.

A. C. Brown Ordinary.

Polly Pittman  
mark

Post-office Hale

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. L. L. L. Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Wm. A. L. L. the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Pittman deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 23d day of Jan, 1896.  
[Seal] A. L. L. L. Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Polly Pittman of Cherokee County in said State, do hereby appoint W. A. L. L. of Cherokee my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23d day of Jan, 1896. Polly Pittman [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

A. L. L. L.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to A. L. L. L. to Cherokee and oblige Polly Pittman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.

I, Polly Pittman hereby authorize W. A. L. L. of Cherokee to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to A. L. L. L. at Cherokee.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23d day of Jan, 1896.

Executed in the presence of

A. L. L. L.

Pittman, Polly  
Cherokee Co.

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 1481

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. Polly Pittman

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Wm. Pittman

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2 //

1898.

AND HANDED TO

W. A. L. L.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1898.

No. 3495

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO

Mrs. Polly Pittman

OF

Cherokee County.

Widow of William Pittman

WARRANT ISSUED

2 //

AND HANDED TO

W. A. L. L.

1895.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Polly Pittman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since for 65 years 18 That she is the Widow of

William Pittman who was a Soldier in Company

D of the 28 Regiment of Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of Oct

1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his

life on the day of Sept 186 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Said Husband died Sept 15, 1868 from

Disease contracted in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1842, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

23d day of July 1897

A. C. Curren Ordinary.

Post-office

Polly Pittman

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Polly Pittman

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since for 65 years 18 That she is the Widow of

Wm Pittman who was a Soldier in Company

D of the 28 Regiment of Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Oct

1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his

life on the 15 day of Sept 186 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Sept 1868 caused from disease

contracted in service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

22 day of July 1898.

A. C. Curren Ordinary.

Post-Office

Polly Pittman

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I A. C. Curren

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Polly Pittman who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 65 years day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal this the 22d day of July 1898.

A. C. Curren

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, Polly Pitman hereby authorize W. A. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
A. B. Brown, ordering at Carleton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1899.

Polly Pitman  
Prunk

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

N. C. Brown, ordering

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Polly Pitman hereby authorize W. A. Wright  
of Atlanta, Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
A. B. Brown only at Carleton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan 1899.

Polly Pitman  
Prunk

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Pitman

Pitman, Polly  
Cherokee County  
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 988

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Polly Pitman

OF

Cherokee County

Widow of William Pitman

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDED TO

Prunk

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Pitman, Polly  
Cherokee County  
To Those Heretofore Paid

1900.

NO. 831

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Polly Pitman

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of William Pitman

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 13 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Polly Pittman

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1855. That she is the Widow ofWilliam Pittman

who was a soldier in Company

8of the 28<sup>th</sup>Regiment of LawVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Oct1861 and served in the Army up to 186. That he lost hislife on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from Dropsy contracted in time of service.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15<sup>th</sup> day of June

1899.

A. C. Brown

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Polly Pittman  
Cherokee

State of Georgia,

Cherokee

County.

I.

A. C. Brown

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Polly Pittman who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1855.Given under my official signature and seal this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1899.A. C. BrownOrdinary of Cherokee County.Official  
Seal.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Polly Pittman

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1855. That she is the Widow ofWilliam Pittman

who was a soldier in Company

8of the 28<sup>th</sup>Regiment of LawVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Oct1861 and served in the Army up to 186. That he lost hislife on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Said husband died in the year 1862 fromdropsy contracted in the army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

8<sup>th</sup> day of Jan

1900.

A. C. Brown

Ordinary.

Post Office

Polly Pittman  
Cherokee

State of Georgia,

Cherokee

County.

I.

A. C. Brown

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Polly Pittman who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1855.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1900.A. C. BrownOrdinary of Cherokee County.Official  
Seal.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Polly J. Pitman hereby authorize  
A. C. Burr, Ordry of Cherokee County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
me at Sanitarium

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May 1901.

Executed in presence of

Salie Pitman

Polly J. Pitman [L. S.]  
Frank

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Polly J. Pitman hereby authorize  
A. C. Burr, Ordry of Cherokee County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Sanitarium

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May 1902.

Executed in presence of

Salie Pitman

Polly J. Pitman [L. S.]  
Frank

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 2479

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Polly J. Pitman

or

Cherokee County.

Widow of William Pitman

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901,

AND HANDLED TO

Burr

Geo. W. Hardison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Pitman, Polly  
Cherokee County  
 To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 864

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Polly J. Pitman

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of William Pitman

Co. C Regiment 88<sup>th</sup> La

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

only

Geo. W. Hardison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of Cherokee } Polly Pitman

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1848. That she is the Widow of William Pitman who was a soldier in Company D of the 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Oct 1861 and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost his life on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

death caused by disease contracted in the service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901. Polly Pitman  
H. B. Bunn Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia, } I, H. B. Bunn  
Cherokee County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Polly Pitman, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

BOMER OF VILLOMBEA

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of Cherokee } Polly Pitman

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1858. That she is the Widow of William Pitman who was a soldier in Company D of the 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Oct 1861, and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost his life on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died with disease contracted in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1902. Polly Pitman  
H. B. Bunn Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia, } I, H. B. Bunn  
Cherokee County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Polly Pitman, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1902.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Polly Pittman, hereby authorize

Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

Ed. L. Linn at Cherokee Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14

day of July 1903.

Polly Pittman [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ed. L. Linn

Pittman, Polly  
Cherokee, Ga

To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 1903.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Polly Pittman

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Mr. Pittman

Co. D Regiment 28<sup>th</sup> Ia

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND PAID TO

Ed. L. Linn

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia Cherokee County.

I, James C. Linn do hereby certify that the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County.

Mrs. M. Blanton, Martha A. Stephens, Martha A. Denton

each known to said attesting officer as truthful reliable and reputable persons, who severally say under oath that from their own personal knowledge Mrs. Polly Pittman of the County of Cherokee State of Georgia is the widow of William Pittman who left home as a soldier in the

day of 1864. and that said soldier returned to his home sick in the early part of the year 1865 he was a sound man apparently, when he left home as a soldier, was in very bad health when he returned from the army in 1868. that he remained in very bad health from the time of his return up to the time of his death which happened in September 1878 deponents believe that he died from disease contracted while in the army and know that Dr. Green who treated him in his last sickness to now dead Mrs. M. Blanton Martha A. Stephens Martha A. Denton 5<sup>th</sup> March 1892

I certify the above persons to be truthful citizens of said County

Ed. L. Linn, Ordinary



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Polly Pitman

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1874. That she is the Widow ofWilliam Pitman

who was a soldier in Company

B of the 18<sup>th</sup>Regiment of CaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Oct186/ and served in the Army up to 1865. That he lost hislife on the Sept day of 1865 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died with disease contracted in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1903.

W. L. Brown Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Cherokee

County.

1. W. L. Brown

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Polly Pitman, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1865.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1903.Official  
Seal.Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

PROFESSIONAL CALLS PROMPTLY ANSWERED.

PRESCRIPTIONS ACCURATELY COMPOUNDED.



Fred O. Burk,

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

FANCY GOODS,  
Perfumery,  
Toilet Articles,  
SOAPS, COMBS,  
BRUSHES,  
Bath and Toilet Sponges,  
Pipes, Etc.

Canton, Ga., March 5, 1892

I certify that I treated Mr. William Pitman deceased (whose widow is now making application for pension) in the year 1874 and at that time he was suffering from Cardiac Dropsy. I knew him first in 1869, and continuously until his death and he was never well after I knew him.

John M. Furman M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1892  
O. W. Pitman ordinary

Georgia Cherokee Claim of Polly Pittman for  
County } Pension

Before me Allen C. Brown Ordinary  
in and for said County and State personally  
Came Joseph O. Hearse and Michael Cline who  
I certify are reputable Citizens of said County  
who after being sworn, depose and say that  
they resided near William Pittman before and after  
the late war between the States, and know  
him well personally that he was in said war and  
during that time when he went to the war  
as a private in Co F, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Va Vol that  
he was sick and badly afflicted when  
he came home that his disease was dropsy  
of the chest that he was treated for dropsy  
by Dr J. G. Green, an eminent Physician in  
the treatment of dropsy, who is now dead, that  
Dr Green told him that Pittman could never  
be entirely cured, and would at last die of  
this disease, that we often saw Sam Pittman and  
visited him frequently, and he was always com-  
plaining of this disease, and from our acquaintance  
with him before and after the war we have no  
doubt in saying and swearing that we saw  
William Pittman Husband of the Chi-  
man die of a disease contracted in the  
Confederate Army

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1890

Joseph O. Hearse  
Michael Cline

Allen C. Brown  
Ordinary



State of Georgia  
County of Bartow

In the Case of Polly Pittman  
vs. her husband William Pittman,  
from disease contracted in the Con-  
federate Army.

Before me, T. M. Hendrix, Comptroller in and for the County  
of Bartow.

Personally came William G.  
Henderson, who is well known to the Court  
and is entitled to give faith and  
credit as a witness in this matter.

After being sworn, he deposes  
that he was at the time in command  
of Company I 25th Regt. in the 2nd  
Florida Division in the State, at the time William  
Pittman was discharged from service in  
said Company, of which he has been a  
member since its organization, that his dis-  
charge was honorable, and granted on ac-  
count of disability caused by exposure of  
the chest.

That after the war was over and this  
deponent returned to his home in Chero-  
kee County, he often met Mr. Pittman  
and visited him occasionally, that he  
saw sometimes up and sometimes down  
and always suffering and complaining  
of his old army disease,

That he was all the time under the care

State of Georgia  
County of Cherokee

Claim of Polly Pittman  
for money on account of  
the death of her husband from  
disease contracted in the Confederate  
Army.

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said County  
and duly authorized by law to administer  
Oaths. Personally came Jesse Kising, aged  
75 years, who after being duly sworn,  
deposes and says that he personally resided  
in the County of Cherokee near William  
Pittman, and was at the time he  
volunteered in the war between the  
States, that Pittman was a well  
healthy man when he went to the war  
and sick and diseased when he  
was discharged and came home, and  
remained sick and unable to do any  
labor as long as he lived, that his  
disease was Dropsy of the Chest, that  
he was treated by Doctor Jesse Green,  
an eminent Physician in the treatment  
of Dropsy, who is now dead, he often  
told this deponent that it was not possible  
to cure Mr. Pittman but that he might keep  
him patched up so as to live some years  
and this deponent has no doubt but that  
the treatment of Dr. Green kept him  
alive several years longer than he

and treatment of Doc Jesse Green an Eminent  
Physician in the treatment of Dropsy that Doc  
Green is now dead.

This Affidant has no doubt and honestly  
believes that the treatment of Dr Green  
prolonged the life of Pittman for years  
that he was with him just before his  
death existed in his burial, and from  
his personal knowledge he has no hesitation  
in saying that William Pittman died  
from a disease contracted in the Confed-  
erate Army.

And he further says he is not interested in the  
prosecution of this claim.

W. J. Gindern

Sworn to and Subscribed before me  
this December 7<sup>th</sup> 1892

J. W. Hendricks  
Ordinary

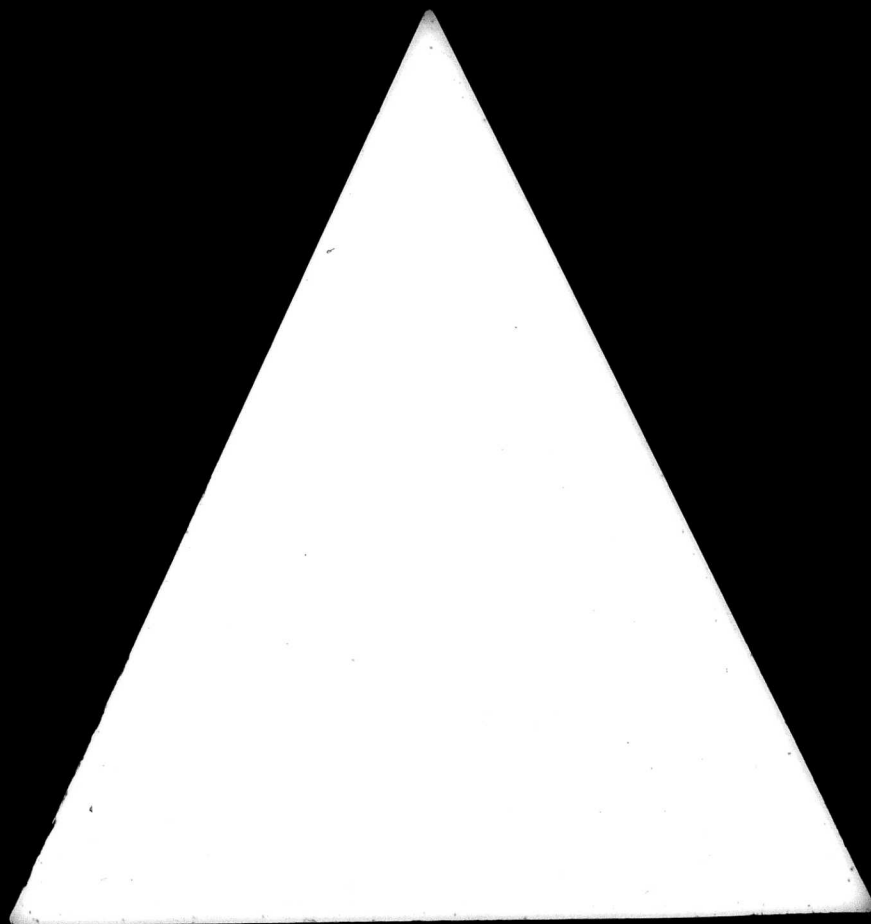
Barlow & Co

he would have lived under different  
treatment that he was often with Mr.  
Pittman, waited on him the most of  
the time during his last sickness  
immediately preceding his death and  
says without hesitation that he died  
with Dropsy that <sup>he</sup> contracted the disease  
in the Confederate Army and was  
never well <sup>up</sup> it up to his death that  
he died on or about Sept 1878  
and that he was the Horseowner of Polly  
Pittman. That he has no interest in this claim.

Sworn to and Subscribed before <sup>me</sup> Jesse King  
on this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1893

J. M. Burtz

Notary Public Cherokee Co Ga



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County, }

I, Alexander P. Ponder hereby authorize

C. A. Williamson of Cherokee county  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me

at Atlanta Ga. by cash

Witness my hand and seal this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1897.  
Executed in presence of

A. L. Brown, Clerk } A. L. Brown, Clerk

Ponder, Alexander P.  
Cherokee County  
No. 3010

INDIGENT PENSION  
1897.

Name Alexander P. Ponder

County Cherokee

Approved 7/10 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. A. Williamson  
Com. Ordinary

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

3/25/1897

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charlotte

County.

I, Alexander P. Ponder hereby authorize+ C. H. Willingham of Charlotte County  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to meat arralds ba by cashWitness my hand and seal this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1897.

Executed in presence of

A. H. Ponder } C. H. Willingham  
A. H. Ponder } C. H. Willingham

Every Question MUST be Answered.

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charlotte

County.

Alex P. Ponder of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office). arralds ba
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Charlotte County, Georgia 1865
3. When and where were you born? in 1824 in State of Tennessee
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve. in 1862 in Richmond Va
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until the surrender of Lee's army in April 1865
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? a brief 3 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances where you discharged from service? was discharged 7<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865 when Lee's army surrendered at Appomattox, Va.
8. What is your present occupation? I am not able to labor
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? carpenter & farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? the last one
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? have been for 3 years not able to do any work have been for several years, has been so bad for 3 years that I have not been able to work
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? have a very small amount household goods worth \$100 dollars
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? none only as described above a very small amount of household goods
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? in Charlotte County, Tennessee as stated above
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By the aid of my children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? some 60 or 75 dollars contribute nothing
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? was not able to do any thing under treatment
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? my self and wife have 4 children all married all have no homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

22<sup>d</sup> day of March 1897.A. H. Ponder Ordinary.of Charlotte County.C. H. Willingham  
Applicant.

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Name Alexander P. PonderCounty CharlotteApproved 7/10 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. H. Willingham  
Ordinary.

3/25/1897

If Physician all the time

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

J. D. H. Robinson, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Alex. P. Ponder for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
J. D. H. Robinson, reside in Carroll County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Alex. P. Ponder, the applicant, is of how long have you known him?  
I have known him 50 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?  
He resides in Cherokee Co. Ga. - has a residence since 1865.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?  
I do. - I was in same Company with him in the service.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?  
1862, at Richmond Va. - Co. 8<sup>th</sup> - 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ala. Volunteers
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?  
I was.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?  
until the war, he was a good soldier. - he surrendered at Appomattox Ct in Apr. 1865.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
Nothing that I know of - as long as I understand him he had nothing, having information is
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same?  
Nothing

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
Mechanics, Don't know his physical condition only as stated to me by his children, & by letters rec'd from him.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?  
I think he is, on account of physical condition.
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896?  
Don't know -
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?  
Don't know of any.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?  
Don't know fully his physical condition, he has dropsy.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
None  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1897. J. D. H. Robinson  
S. J. Brown, Ordinary.  
Carroll Co. Ga

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came before me, W. L. Coleman and C. Pickett, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Alexander P. Ponder, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has abdominal dropsy and also oedema of the lower limbs resulting from ascites. He is unable to do any manual labor whatever. He also has a bad case of hemorrhoids with pressing bleeding.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1897. A. L. Brown Ordinary.

W. L. Coleman M.D.  
C. Pickett M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, A. L. Brown, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Alexander P. Ponder resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: W. L. Coleman and C. Pickett are citizens of this State are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, none dollars of property, and in 1896, none dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1897.

A. L. Brown Ordinary  
of Cherokee County.

## NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Charkeee County.

I, A. P. Pender hereby authorize H. B. Burdett

of Charkeee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by cash

at Arnold's

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21<sup>st</sup>

day of Jan 1898.

A. P. Pender [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burdett

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charkeee County.

I, A. P. Pender, hereby authorize

H. B. Burdett of Charkeee County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Arnold's

by cash

Witness my hand and seal this 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

A. P. Pender [L. S.]

NO. 2323

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1898.

Name A. P. Pender

County Charkeee

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

aty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2969

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1899.

Name A. P. Pender

County Charkeee

WARRANT ISSUED

1/24 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

H. B. Burdett

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears A. C. Ponder of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1870 day of 1870; that he is 20 years old and by occupation a farming; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 years in Company 10, of 18 th Regiment of Alabama; that his physical condition is as follows: Have Bronchitis & Hemorrhage of Bowels

that his property consists of the following items Small amount of household furniture

of the value of 10 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1898. A. C. Ponder  
A. C. Ponder Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Ponder Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Ponder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1898.



A. C. Ponder  
 Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears A. C. Ponder of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1861 day of 1861; that he is 32 years old and by occupation a Mechanic; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 years in Company 6, of 18 th Regiment of Alabama; that his physical condition is as follows: Very feeble Have Bronchitis and a complication of Diseases which renders me unable to labor

that his property consists of the following items Very small amount of household furniture

of the value of 10 or 15 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1899. A. C. Ponder  
A. C. Ponder Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Ponder Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Ponder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1899.



A. C. Ponder  
 Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Ponder

hereby authorize

to A. W. Williamson of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Lawrenceville

by cash

Witness my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1900.

A. C. Ponder, [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. E. Cunningham

Ponder A. C.  
Cherokee Co.

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1579

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name A. C. Ponder

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

January 13 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

A. W. Williamson

Geo. W. Hurdman, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. C. Lutz

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears A. C. Ponder of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.; that he is 25 years old and by occupation a fireman; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of thirteen years in Company B, of 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: is very feeble, not able to do any labor

that his property consists of the following items small amount of personal property

of the value of thirty Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1900. A. C. Ponder Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

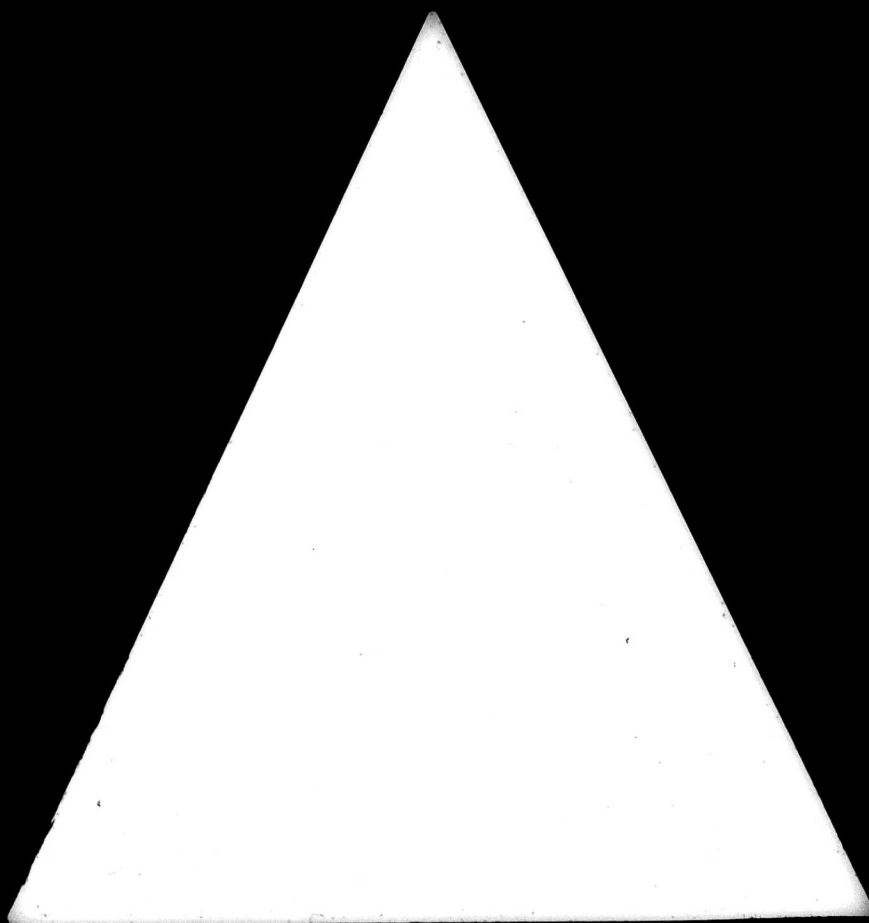
I, A. C. Ponder Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Ponder the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1900.



A. C. Ponder Ordinary Cherokee County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [Seal.]

*an order Ponder, M. J. Ponder, Cherokee, Georgia*

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,

✓ 190 *9*

Mrs. *Mary Jane Ponder*

County of *Cherokee*

Widow of *W. F. Ponder*

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*9/30/09*



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

[SEAL.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF \_\_\_\_\_

Personally came Mrs. Mary J. Ponder who says on oath she is the

widow of W. F. Ponder to whom, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

Cherokee State of Georgia, she was married on the

4 day of April 1859, that she remained his wife up to the 26

day of July 1909, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Cherokee County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the Indigent pension roll of the State of Georgia, having

been allowed a pension of \$ 62 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company

A 42 Regiment, Ca Volunteers or State Georgia

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? Rheumatism,

neuronalgia, Eye sight bad and a general decline

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900?

Housekeeping

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? nothing

What have you ~~had~~ since, and what income have you now? nothing

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price

and for what purpose? none

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Cherokee County, and has con-

tinuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 29 day of April 1844

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved Dec. 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11 day of September 1909

W. J. Webb

Mary J. Ponder

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1909

Mrs. Mary Jane Ponder

County of Cherokee

Widow of W. F. Ponder

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. SMITH, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

9/30/09

# AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came W. M. Bishop  
COUNTY OF Cherokee } J. M. Blackwell and  
Olin Fincher known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says on  
oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Jane Ponder  
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Mr. F. Ponder Sr.  
who died in Cherokee County and State of Georgia on the  
26 day of July 1909, and that she has not since married; that she became his  
wife on the 14 day of April 1859, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 29 day of April 1844  
With what affliction does she suffer? Rheumatism, nearly blind,  
and Nervousness.  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? nothing  
What has she in her possession and control now? nothing  
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By her husband  
and children  
I have no personal interest in }  
the pension asked for } W. M. Bishop  
J. M. Blackwell  
Olin Fincher  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30 day of Sept 1909  
W. J. Webb  
Ordinary Cherokee County, Georgia

## PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Cherokee } J. M. Bates  
and W. M. Willingham both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Mary Jane Ponder  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and  
how it prevents her earning a support) that she is nearly blind. Anemic. General  
debility. which makes it impossible to earn her own support  
J. M. Bates  
W. M. Willingham  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30 day of September 1909  
W. J. Webb  
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, W. J. Webb Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF Cherokee } in and for said County of Cherokee  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. Ponder  
the applicant for a pension in the case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive  
proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has  
resided in the State of Georgia continuously since the 26 day of July 1859  
and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:  
W. M. Bishop, J. M. Blackwell, Olin Fincher, J. M. Bates  
and W. M. Willingham whose testimony she presents to sustain her claims,  
are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the  
full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am  
fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the  
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
the 30 day of Sept 1909  
W. J. Webb  
Ordinary.

{ SEAL }

## NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

OK for 1924  
Cherokee Co

W. J. H. S.

Cherokee Co. County.

Application to be Allowed Pension for Total  
Blindness Under Act of General  
Assembly of August 19, 1912.

M. J.

Name Mary J. Ponder

Company

Regiment

N. E. Harris

# Application for Pension for Total Blindness

(Under Act August 19, 1912)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes *Mary J. Ponder* who after being duly sworn on oath says, That he is on the *widow* Pension Roll of the State of Georgia as a member of Company..... Regiment..... C. S. *Vol.*, or Georgia Militia, and was paid a pension of *\$100<sup>00</sup>* Dollars in 192*4*. That he has become totally blind by reason of.....

*Cause unknown*

(State cause that produced blindness.)

and that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.

Sworn to and subscribed before

me this *25* day of *Sept*, 192*4*

*Jacob Massey* Ordinary.  
*Cherokee* County.

*Mary J. Ponder*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes *N. J. Baker* who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of *Cherokee* County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for *31* years, and that he knows *Mary J. Ponder* of said County. That *she* is NOW and has been for the past *25* years totally blind; which blindness was the result of.....

*Cause unknown*

Sworn to and subscribed before

me this *26* day of *Sept*, 192*4*

*Jacob Massey* Ordinary.  
*Cherokee* County.

*N. J. Baker M.D.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office,

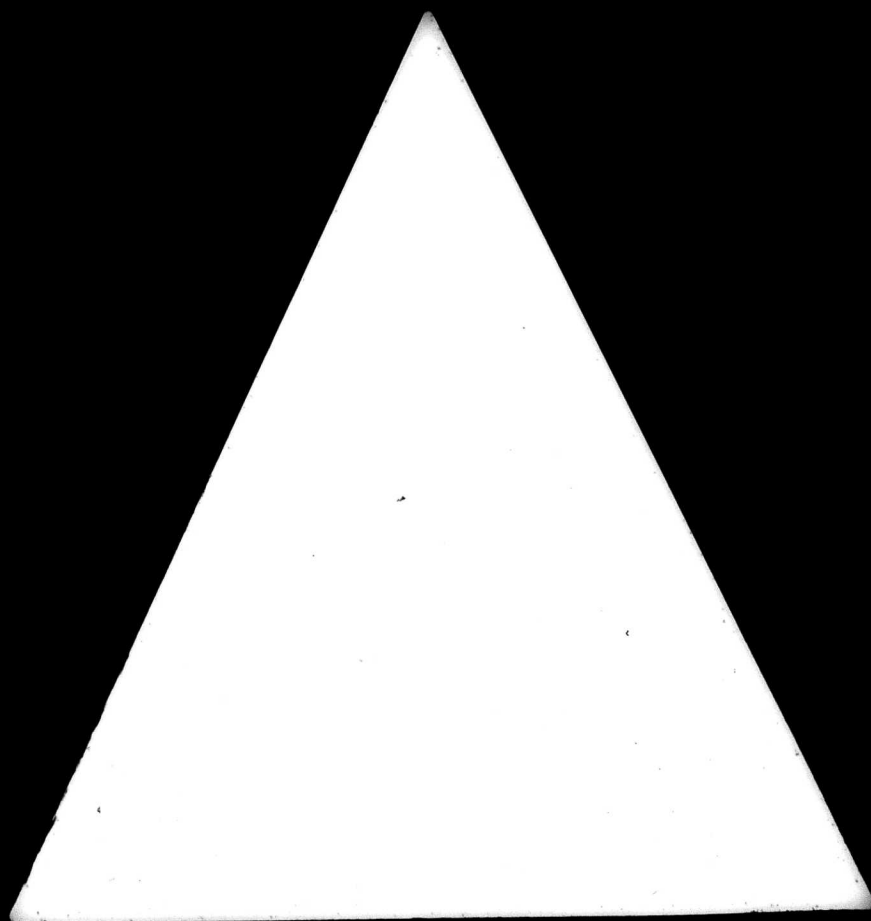
192...

I, *Jacob Massey*, being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that *Mary J. Ponder* is on the *widow* Pension Roll of *Cherokee* County, and was paid a pension of *\$100<sup>00</sup>* for 192*4* and that *she* is a bona fide resident of said County, and that *she* has become totally blind; that he knows Dr. *N. J. Baker*, who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(Seal)

*Jacob Massey* (L. S.)  
Ordinary *Cherokee* County.



Ponder W. F. Jr.  
Chester Co.  
No. 1909

INDIGENT PENSION.

1908/9/9

Name W. F. Ponder  
County Chester  
Co. A 43 Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

9/1/95

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

92908

POWER OF ATTORNEY.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_

being, authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he send same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1854, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)  
*W. F. Ponder, Cherokee County, Georgia, P.O. Canton*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since 1860*
3. When and where were you born? *Feb. 13-1830, South Carolina*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *March 4, 1862, at Canton, Ga., in Co. A-43 8th Reg. of Col.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *about three years*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *Surrendered at Appomattox, Va.*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *No*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I had permission from Gen. Kelley to go home, I could not get back to my company & I spent the winter at Appomattox, Va. Johnnie's*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?"
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. *Call the grounds, because I am 73 years old, very feeble, or infirm, not able to do any kind of work, and am nearly blind, can't see ten feet away, not been able to work for 10 years.*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *Nothing*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *I had some land, but have sold it to pay my debts.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *In Cherokee County, returned about \$500 worth of land but did not pay it, and I am a poor man.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? *I got the proceeds from land & help of my children.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Don't know, I contributed very little myself.*
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? *None*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *Myself & wife, no household.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *No*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *None*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary,

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

*W. F. Ponder, Jr.*  
Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION.

190 8/4/09

Name *W. F. Ponder*

County *Cherokee*

Co. *A-43 8th Reg.*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*9/14/08*

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*92968*

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# INDIGENT PENSION

190 8/14/09

Name W. F. Powder

County Cherokee

Co. A 43<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

9/14/09

Commissioner will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Dep. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

72908

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 1860

3. When and where were you born? Feb. 13 - 1835 - South Carolina

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 4, 1862 at Canton, Ga. in Co. A - 43<sup>rd</sup> Regt. of Col.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about three years

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Surrendered at Kingston, Appomattox, Va.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Had permission from Col. Kellogg to go home, I could not get back to my command & joined Mr. J. B. Johnson's Regt. at Kingston, Va. & surrendered at Kingston, Va.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?"

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. all the grounds, because I am 73 yrs. old, very feeble, or infirm, not able to do any kind of work and am nearly blind, can't see but just away, not been able to work for 10 years.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? nothing

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had some land, but have sold it to pay my debts.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Cherokee County, returned about \$800 worth of land but did not own it, had borrowed money on it and had to give it up.

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? I got the proceeds from land & help of my children.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? don't know, I contributed very little myself.

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? none

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed? myself & wife, no home-stand.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? no

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? none

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23 day of Sept 190 8 W. F. Powder Applicant.  
W. F. Powder Ordinary, Cherokee County.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cherokee COUNTY

W. H. Woolly of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John F. Ponder for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make of the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Woolly, Holly Springs, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with John F. Ponder, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I have known him 46 yrs.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and state when has he been a resident of the State? Cherokee County, & has for 45 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted March 4, 1862, Co. A, 43rd Reg. Va.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? over 4 years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Appomattox, Va.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? No

10. If he was not present, where was he? With Woolly's Co. Johnson's Reg. Va.

When did he leave his command? June 1, 1864 For what cause? Permanently ill

By what authority he left? By leave of his Col. How do you know all of this? By my own knowledge, & from information by other reliable persons.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing to my knowledge.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? He controlled some property, but had no title to same, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? disposed of same.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming, physically unable to perform manual labor.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is, by reason of age & infirmities & Blindness

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? I don't know, only Cherokee Co. has 22 yrs.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? By his commission as Co. from for some the other time

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code He is old, infirm, nearly blind, & unable to labor for a support

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife self & wife, ages 73, & 67, dependent.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of Aug, 1908 } W. H. Woolly Witness  
Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cherokee COUNTY

I, John F. Ponder and

John F. Ponder both known to me as reputable physicians

do hereby certify that having severally sworn, my oath that they have examined carefully

John F. Ponder, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

and personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows: on account of age

he is in a general decline & run-down condition.

has palpitation of heart, nervous & kidney are in-

action. He suffers with difficulty breathing

and is very feeble and little labor at all.

It is my opinion that he is entitled to a pension

and that he is entitled to said pension being allowed. John F. Ponder M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of September, 1908 } J. M. Bates M.D.

W. H. Woolly Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cherokee COUNTY

I, W. H. Woolly Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant, John F. Ponder resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 23 day of Sept, 1908

said that the witnesses, John F. Ponder

and J. M. Bates are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath

honor prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cherokee County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$12.05 Dollars of

property, and in 1902 \$982. Dollars of property; in 1903

\$977. Dollars of property; in 1904

\$1020. Dollars of property; in 1905

\$948. Dollars of property; in 1906

\$939. Dollars of property; in 1907

\$927. Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 23 day of Sept, 1908  
W. H. Woolly Ordinary.  
Cherokee County.

I, John F. Ponder and John F. Ponder do hereby certify that the foregoing statements are true and correct, and that the witnesses are reputable persons, and that the applicant is entitled to a pension under Section 1254, Code, and that he is entitled to said pension being allowed.

Georgia--Cherokee County.

In the matter of Wm.F.Ponder, Sr., applicant for  
Indigent Pension for 1903.

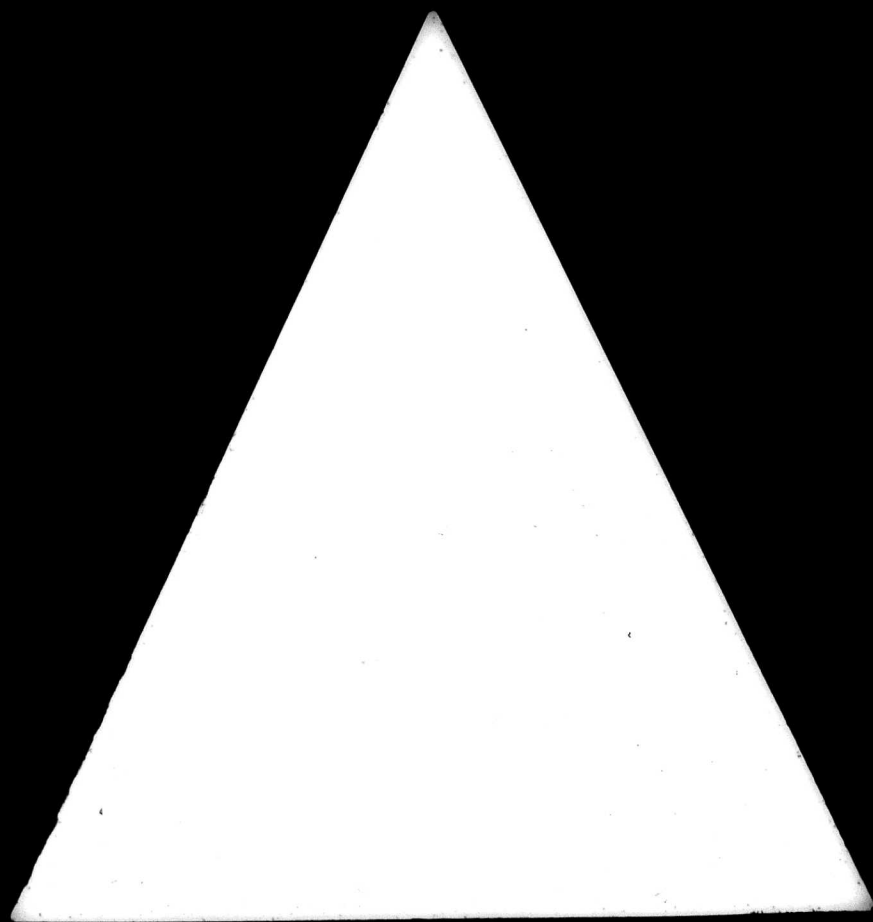
Personally appeared before me W.J.Webb, Ordinary in and for said  
County, the undersigned T.J.Ponder, who after being duly sworn  
says on oath that he has paid off the debts of the said Wm.F.Ponder  
which amounted to the full value, and more than the value, of his  
land, and that he has purchased the land and is the rightful  
owner of said land, and that the said Wm.F.Ponder Sr., has no  
interest whatever in said land, the said Wm.F.Ponder has been  
living on said land and paying the taxes on the same up to the  
present time, but has had no title to the same.

Deponent further says that the said Wm.F.Ponder is very old, and  
nearly blind and can not do any work at all, and had no means of  
support whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me,  
this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1903.

W.J. Webb Ordinary

T.J. Ponder



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Cherokee County.Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Sarah L. Pool  
of Cherokee Co. Georgia CherokeeCounty, in said State, do hereby appoint Edw. B. Craig my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1891. [L. S.]  
Sarah L. Pool

Executed in the presence of us:

M. D. CraigEdw. B. Craig

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and obligeSarah L. Pool  
Cherokee County  
1891.  
South Carolina  
No. 2388

Widows' Pension:

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Sarah L. Pool

— OF —

Cherokee

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Sarah L. Poolof Batesville P.O. CherokeeCounty, in said State, do hereby appoint R. J. Bates

of Batesville P.O. Cherokee Co. Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

10<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1891

Sarah L. Pool

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. L. CraigO. W. Patterson, Ordinary

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

to

me at

, and oblige

## Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of CherokeeMrs. Sarah L. Pool

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of Joseph A. Pool, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B

10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of S. L. Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1862, and was in the

Army up to November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of 1862. (See Note No. 1)

that he was sent from the army of Nov. to his home and is living close from there that his home was not abandoned because of that he reached his home in said from length and died at his home in said from length and died of pneumonia he had been at home sick eleven days before he died. was sick when he reached his home from the army.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1872; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10<sup>th</sup> day of April

1891.

O. W. Patterson

Ordinary.

Sarah L. PoolPost-Office Batesville Ga.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



Widow's Pension

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Sarah L. Pool

—OF—

Cherokee COUNTY.

2000.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

## Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

County of *Cherokee**Eligah Webb*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses *James Webb*

and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. *Joseph A. Pool*

of the County of *Cherokee*, State of Georgia, is the widow of *Joseph A. Pool*, who was a soldier in Company *A* of the *10th* Regiment of *B. C.* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *20th* day of *July*, 1862. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *That said Joseph A. Pool*

*was a Soldier in the army of Gen. Lee in the eleven days of November 1862 he returned to his home in Anderson County, S. C. on a thirty days leave of absence, he was sick when he reached his home elements considered in attending on him, up to the 22nd day of November 1862 when he died*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

*that we saw him while he was sick and after his death, and that we saw him as a Soldier while in service*

We further swear that Mrs. *Joseph A. Pool* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Cherokee* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*10th* day of *April*, 1891.

*Ordinary W. H. Harrison*

Ordinary.

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

*Eligah S. Webb*

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

County of *Cherokee*I, *Ordinary W. H. Harrison*

Ordinary

in and for said County of *Cherokee*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Joseph A. Pool* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

*10th* day of *April*, 1891.

SEAL

*Ordinary W. H. Harrison*

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, Sarah C Pool hereby authorize Abraham of Cherokee County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at Abraham by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 16 day of July 1901

Executed in presence of

A. C. Pool Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

Sc Pool

L. S.

REAL

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Mrs Sarah C. Pool of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office). Sarah C. Pool
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1871
3. When and where were you born? in Franklin Co. Ga 1853
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? Harshard Bonner in S.C. can't give date but 1852 S.C.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? fully 1862 Enlisted in Company B 4th "South Carolina" Regiment
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? from Nov. 11, 1862 to Dec 22nd of same month
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? my husband died in 1862. I never knew any thing about my Regt
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? He was not
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was dead left command in November 1862 on Georgia and died same month
10. When and where did your husband die? at home in State of South Carolina
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Have not been able to earn my support since 1862
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? worked at any thing I could as long as I was able
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? no property
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899–1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? nothing left my husband was buried in the Confederate cemetery
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? in Cherokee but not made no return
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? did all I could and was helped by my children
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? could not say contributed nothing
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900, how much did you receive for each year? nothing took with my fingers
21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? Have five children one can have
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? The first year that I was down here I was on the roll  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of July 1901 } Sarah C. Pool  
A. C. Pool Ordinary,  
of Cherokee County.

App. 11/12/1908  
don't seem satisfied  
Chas & Minnie  
as signed by law  
J. Lindsey  
Cousin of Pension  
Recd. 11/2-1908  
deposited in return  
to take to and get  
out

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name Mrs Sarah C. Pool  
County Cherokee  
Widow of Harshard Pool

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.  
3/1/2908  
3/20 01

# Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF Georgia,  
Anderson County.

R. B. Bailey, James H. MacCamill of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Sarah C. Poole for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. B. Bailey and J. H. MacCamill  
Anderson County of Anderson Co., Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Sarah C. Poole? Yes  
 If so, how long have you known her? Thirty odd years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In Georgia since living in Ga. very since 22. or 1873
4. When and where was she born? In Georgia
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Three miles above Anderson Co., Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married? Sarah C. Webb
8. When and where was he born? In
9. How long have you known him? all his life
10. When and where did 1862 Anderson enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? He was in the 1st Co. 2nd Regt. 4th Div. 2nd Army Corps - 1862
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? No
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? For 4 months before he died
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Anderson Co., Ga.
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? No
15. Was John Poole the husband of applicant present? Yes
16. If not present, where was he? Dead
17. When and where did he leave his Command? Anderson Co., Ga.  
 For what cause? Consumption  
 By whose authority he left? on furlough  
 How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was there and took him good by (J. H. MacCamill.)
18. When and where did John Poole 1862 die? Anderson County, Ga.
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? resided in Anderson Co. Ga.
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of John Poole? Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes  
to the best of our knowledge
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? none known from her reports
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? none known
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? none known
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? none known

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? none known

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? none known

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? none known

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? none known

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th  
 day of February, 1901  
R. B. Bailey, J. H. MacCamill  
Anderson County.

R. B. Bailey  
James H. MacCamill  
 Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally before me, John M. Luro and J. M. Bates both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Sarah C. Poole applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: she is old and debilitated, cannot gain weight, both hands growing worse, no special disease, high general debility, (to my knowledge this applicant has never during all at least twenty years) and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th  
 day of Feb, 1901  
A. C. Luro Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

John M. Luro  
J. M. Bates

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Luro Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Sarah C. Poole resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of 1891, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. M. Luro J. M. Bates and R. B. Bailey are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cherokee county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 no return dollars worth of property, and in 1900 no return dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 15th day of Feb, 1901  
A. C. Luro Ordinary,  
Cherokee County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 22nd April, 1865, need not apply.  
 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



SEE HAMES, MARGARET  
CHEROKEE CO.

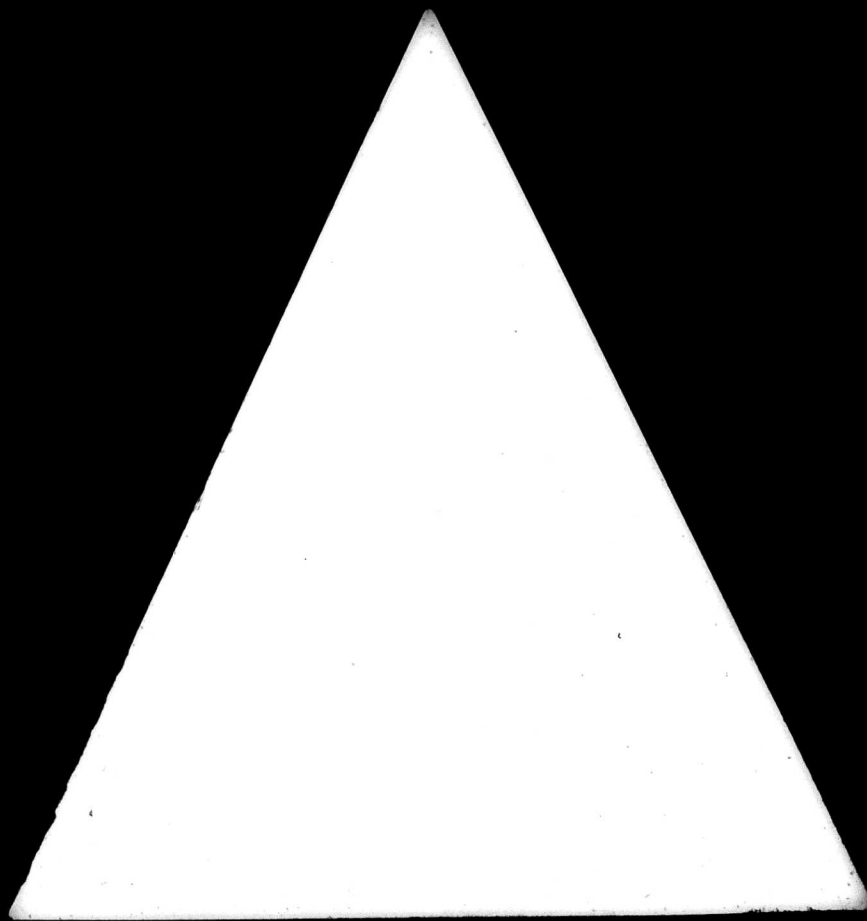
about  
card from  
Executive Dept.

State of South Carolina  
County of Anderson } In person came before  
me, the undersigned Judge of Probate in  
and for said county, witnesses ~~Wm. L.~~  
Bolt, James H. McDonnell and R. Smith  
Bailey each known to said Acting Officer  
as truthful reliable and reputable citizens  
who severally say under oath, that, from  
their own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah  
b. Post of the county of Cherokee State  
of Georgia is the widow of Joseph A.  
Post, who was a soldier in Company G,  
of the Seventh Regiment of U. S. Volunteers  
that said soldier enlisted in the service  
of the Confederate States on or about  
day of — 1862 that while in said  
service or by reason of said service in  
the army he lost his life as follows:  
He contracted disease while in service, came  
home on furlough and died in a  
very short time after he arrived at  
home.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts  
stated in reference to death of applicant's  
husband were that we attended his  
burial and assisted in his burial  
we further swear that Mrs. Sarah b. Post  
was the wife of said soldier during the  
service.

Given to and subscribed before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891  
W. L. Bolt — James H. McDonnell  
R. L. Bailey  
W. B. Cox Judge of Probate

28. 8. 100 fms of North





STATE OF GEORGIA

VALIDANTS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

County

Subscribed at his death to wit:  
 1911 first wife and he were in the new business and county of the following  
 said County and from her said property in 1911 to his death on the 11  
 only wife that said was independent of said County and from said place  
 personally before me and

# Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
 Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
 Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

Name *Rebecca F. P.*  
 Widow of *Wm. W. P.*  
 County *B. N.*  
 Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Prisons

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/31/16

Subscribed at his death to wit:  
 1911 first wife and he were in the new business and county of the following  
 said County and from her said property in 1911 to his death on the 11  
 only wife that said was independent of said County and from said place  
 personally before me and

County

Subscribed at his death to wit:  
 1911 first wife and he were in the new business and county of the following  
 said County and from her said property in 1911 to his death on the 11  
 only wife that said was independent of said County and from said place  
 personally before me and

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

**Widow's Application**

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Cherokee

Name Melissa F. Poor

Widow of Wm. C. Poor

Company B. Reg. 42

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. P. STRO, State Printer, Atlanta.

**WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.**

STATE OF GEORGIA

County Cherokee

Personally before me comes Mrs. Melissa F. Poor of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Wm. C. Poor to whom in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia she was married on the 7 day of Apr 1887 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Feb 11 1914 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cherokee County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Cherokee County for 1914 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company B Regiment 43 (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Wm. C. Poor he was in the use and possession of the following property House hold & Kitchen furniture of the cash value of \$ 25.00  
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.)

Acres land \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Hogs, Cows, etc. \$  
Total Cash value of all property \$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cherokee and she has so continuously resided since Dec day of 1895 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of Oct 1914 } Melissa F. Poor  
J. M. Seay Ordinary,  
of Cherokee County.

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.**

STATE OF GEORGIA

County Cherokee

Personally before me come J. P. Spears & O. L. Fincher known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Melissa F. Poor who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Wm. C. Poor who died in Cherokee County in said State of Georgia on 11 day of Feb 1914 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Wm. C. Poor on the 7 day of Apr 1887 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since Apr 1887 and that the same was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Cherokee County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of Oct 1914 } J. P. Spears  
J. M. Seay Ordinary, O. L. Fincher  
of Cherokee County.

10/3/16

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County.

To any ordained Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court,  
Justice of Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace.

You are hereby authorized to join Willis Poor and Rebecca Smith in  
the Holy State of Matrimony agreeable to the Constitution and laws of  
this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal this 7 April 1837

James Jordan, Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County.

I certify that Willis Poor and Rebecca Smith were duly joined in  
matrimony by me.

This the 7 day of April, 1857.

Green B. Hunt, J. P.

Recorded in 1857.

By order of James Jordan, Ordinary.

Georgia, Cherokee County,

I, W. D. Miller Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, in and for the Said  
County, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and cor-  
rect copy of the Marriage certificate of Willis Poor and Rebecca Smith  
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my hand and seal this October 24, 1916.

W D Miller

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me came J P. Spencer who after being sworn on  
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Willis Poor of  
said County and know her said husband Rebecca Smith at his death on the 11  
day of Feb 1916 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following  
property at his death to wit: House hold and other furniture

of the value of \$ 250 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following  
property to wit: House hold and other furniture

of the value of \$ 250

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30 day of Oct 1916

J M. Saffell

Ordinary,

Cherokee County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, J M. Saffell Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I  
know Mrs. Rebecca Smith the applicant for this pension and that she is the person  
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the  
11th day of Feb 1916

That I also know many witnesses as to marriage and I also know

who I know to be a resident free holder of said County  
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Cherokee County shows that no returned property to the  
amount of \$ — for 1908 \$ — for 1909 \$ — for 1910 \$ — for 1911  
\$ — for 1912 \$ — for 1913 \$ — for 1914 \$ — for 1915 \$ — for 1916

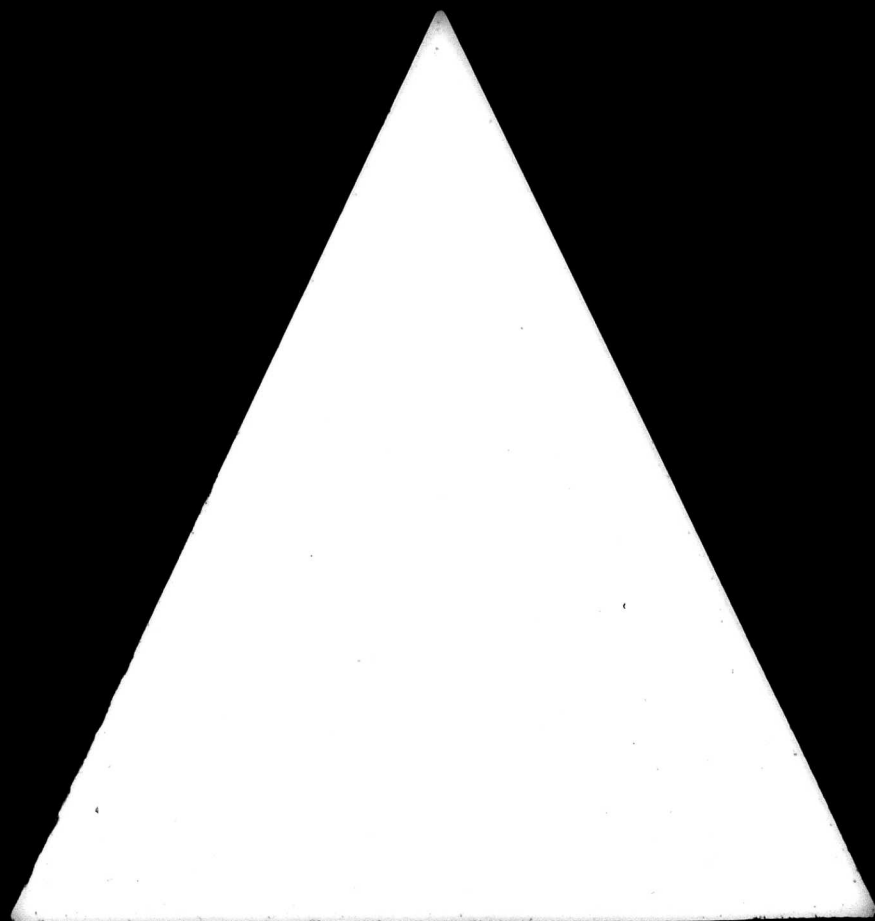
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1916

(SEAL.)

J M. Saffell Ordinary.

Cherokee County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by  
general reputation.



*Doory Willis W.*  
*Cherokee*  
C.K. No. *5674*

**INDIGENT PENSION,  
1900.**

Name *William W. Couch*

County *Cherokee*

Approved *4/4 1900*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Doory J. S.*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

Power of Attorney.

I,

do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to,

Whose my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L.S.]



# Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of

\_\_\_\_\_

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ County. }

William M. Coen of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Atlanta  
William M. Coen
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Have been in Georgia about 65 years
3. When and where were you born? in 1835 State of Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? in April 1862 in 6th Cavalry Regt in camp D. 48th Regt
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Tell his comrades of the army in 1865
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? about 8 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Were you with your command at the time? was discharged at Jones River, Va. at surrender of the army in Spring of 1865. I was with the company & Regt at surrender.
8. What is your present occupation? has not been able to work for 8 years
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? farmed as long as I could work
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? infirmity and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Have been for three years not able to work have lost my eyes & kidneys & trouble and use almost none can't do to work if I were able
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? have a very small amount of personal property to wit: some furniture
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? in 1894 & 1895 I was ordered to pay my taxes which was done to pay my debts I got where I was not able to work & pay taxes & had to pay debts
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? in Cherokee county I have been returning same land the title of which is in the hands of the State
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? by my wife & boys

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? can't tell cost. I did not contribute any thing
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? had no employment can't work
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Have wife & 3 sons all of age and all poor men not able to support me
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1900.

H. B. Coen

Ordinary,

of Cherokee County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Answers Question 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, which is in the hands of the State

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name William M. Coen

County Cherokee

Approved 9/16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm M Coen

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Clerk of Pensions

11/12/1900

Copy William M. Coen  
Cherokee Co  
C.H. No 5674



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

M. S. Paden of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Willis W. Poor for pension under Section 1264, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? M. S. Paden in Woodstock Cherokee County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Willis W. Poor the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Nearly all his life
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Near Atlanta Cherokee County Ga about - 65 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? April 1862 at Chattanooga in Co B 45<sup>th</sup> Regt
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes same company
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Were you present with command when discharged? Served during the war and was surrendered at ~~Chattanooga~~ N C
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I don't know if he has any property known him intimately ever since he went into service
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had some property a few years ago but it has all been sold to pay his debts
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? To no others only his creditors
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer  
Not able to work much now
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is.  
He is badly ruptured and nearly blind
12. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? by his wife  
and Boys
13. What portion of this support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None whatever
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1264, Code? Not able to work nearly blind & and had not property
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1900.

M. S. Paden  
Witness.

H. B. Burr Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me Will. L. Deam and H. H. Perkinson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Willis W. Poor, applicant for pension under Section 1264, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:  
This a complicated case, kept his bed much of the time  
several years - Stomach, Kidney & Liver Disordered.  
Rheumatism with atrophy of muscles, chronic eczema  
of hands - Right and Left Inguinal Hernia, necessitating  
the constant use of a Double Truss, with feet almost  
blind, Ptergyria on both eyes - a great sufferer from  
asthma, altogether rendering him unable to work.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
24<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1900. } Will L Deam  
H. H. Perkinson }  
Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, H. B. Burr, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Willis W. Poor resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1840 day of 1840 and that the witnesses, viz: Will L. Deam H. H. Perkinson and M. S. Paden are citizens of this County and are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 None Dollars of property, and in 1899 made no return Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1900.

H. B. Burr Ordinary,  
of Cherokee County.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, Willis W. Poor hereby authorize

A. C. Binn of Canton

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at Canton

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1902.

Willis W. Poor [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Binn

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, W. W. Poor hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Canton

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1907.

W. W. Poor [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

F. M. Blackwell

CODE SECTION 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3652

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name Willis W. Poor  
County Cherokee  
Co. B Regiment 43 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED  
24 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Poor, Willis W.  
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 6054

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name W. W. Poor  
County Cherokee  
Co. B Regiment 43 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED  
FEB 13 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Willis W. Coon of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1888; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 year in Company B, of 48 th Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows: is in bad condition almost blind and  
Doesn't drive himself not able to do any  
thing  
that his property consists of the following items: made no return

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1902.  
A. C. Coon Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Coon Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Willis W. Coon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1902.  
A. C. Coon  
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. W. Coon of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1889; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company B, of 43 th Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.  
W. W. Coon  
W. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Coon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.  
W. J. Webb  
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, William W. Pacer hereby authorize

Mr. J. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

A. C. Brown, Army at San Antonio Ga.

by check.

Witness my hand and seal, this 10 day of May 1903.

Willis W. Pacer [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Brown, Army

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. W. Pacer hereby authorize

Mr. J. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

A. C. Brown, Army at San Antonio Ga.

by check.

Witness my hand and seal, this 8 day of May 1904.

W. W. Pacer [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Brown, Army

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4368

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name William W. Pacer

County Cherokee

Co. B Regiment 43 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/16

1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. Pacer

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Pacer, W. W.  
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4369

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name W. W. Pacer

County Cherokee

Co. B Regiment 43 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/18

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. Pacer

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears William W. Paer of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18th day of 1828; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 43th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: not able to work almost blind

that his property consists of the following items: Has no property  
If his eyes returned same when the  
title is in another party

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of January 1903.  
A. B. Borne Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, William W. Paer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William W. Paer the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of January 1903.

A. B. Borne  
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. W. Paer of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18th day of 1828; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company B, of 43th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: not able to work

that his property consists of the following items: no return

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of January 1904.  
A. B. Borne Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Borne Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Paer the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8 day of January 1904.

A. B. Borne  
Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Willis W. Poor do hereby authorize

Wm. J. Webb of Cherokee

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Willis W. Poor at Clewiston Ga

by 1275 #15

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1905.

Willis W. Poor [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

July 18th

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4633

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name Willis W. Poor

County Cherokee

Co. B Regiment 43

WARRANT ISSUED  
16 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no data*

Cooper, Willis W.  
Cherokee County

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2551

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name Willis W. Poor

County Cherokee

Co. B 43<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Ga  
FEB 1

WARRANT ISSUED  
FEB 1 - 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pensioner's and Pensions Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

*no data*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Willis W. Poor hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Canton Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906.

Willis W. Poor [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Willis W. Poore of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11th day of all his life 1836; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 43rd Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary Poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of January 1905. W. J. Webb Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Willis W. Poore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1905.

Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Willis W. Poore of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1836; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 43rd Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of Jan 1906. W. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

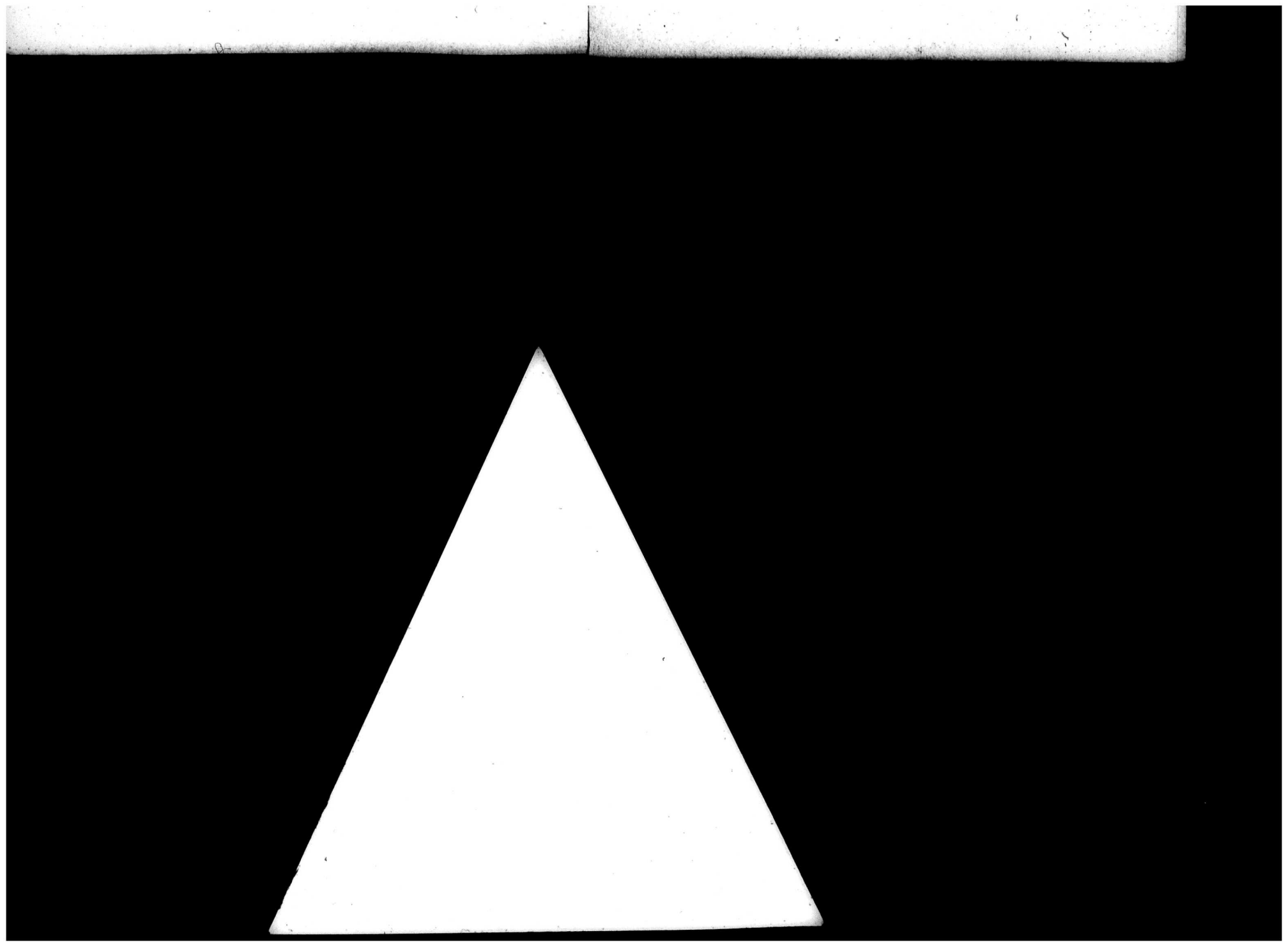
I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Willis W. Poore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1906.

Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Cherokee County.Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Martha P. Pope  
of Cherokee County, GeorgiaCounty, in said State, do hereby appoint John Pope my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
Eight day of June, 1891 Martha P. Pope [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

John Pope  
Ch. W. Archer

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige me at \_\_\_\_\_

Martha P. Pope  
Cherokee County  
1891No. 3085

## Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Martha P. Pope

— or —

Cherokee

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Martha P. Pope

of Lawson Co., Cherokee

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

A. M. Jones

of Lawson County, Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

24th day of January, 1891.

Martha P. Pope

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

O. W. Putnam

A. W. Archer

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to

me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of Cherokee

Mrs. Martha P. Pope

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of William Pope

, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company (29)

34th

Regiment of Inf.

Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the 12th day of May, 1862, and was in the

Army up to September, 1862. That while in the

Army, he was on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862. (See Note No. 1)

Sick with measles, was sent from the army to a sick  
hospital at Lookout Mountain in the State of Tenn. near  
Chattanooga. That she was informed of the death of her  
dear husband by letter from the father of my husband  
he said father was with him attending and him while in  
said hospital up to the time of his death, which happened  
on the 17th day of September 1862.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 18th day of December, 1851, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 7th day of October, 1855; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of April, 1891.

O. W. Putnam

Ordinary.

Post-Office

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



Widow's Pension

PAID TO

Martha P. Pope

of

Cherokee COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Pope Martha P  
Cherokee County

34 1891.

No. 34

# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

State of Georgia,

County of Habersham

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for said County, witnesses to be witnessed

Marion Payne  
and John Watkins Jr. (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
Mrs. Martha P. Pope, of the County of —,  
State of Georgia, is the widow of William Pope, who was a soldier in  
Company — of the 34 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.  
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
about the 12 day of May 1862. That while in said service, or by  
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: Capt. Chitwood

Being sworn says that Pope was in the service  
and that he was a member of his company and  
that he received notice of his death at the  
Hospital, but which Hospital, or where, he does  
not know, neither does his company records  
show, except the fact that he died on the  
17th day of Sept. 1862 at Hospital.  
He also knows Martha Pope was the name of  
William Pope's wife, but whether the lady above  
named is the same or not he does not know,  
but knows Pope's widow lived in Franklin Co. Ga. up to  
1869, and then he moved away from where she lived,  
Mrs. Watkins Payne say they cannot recollect Pope  
but then they know that the Captain (Chitwood) kept a  
correct record of the company and they fully believe his statement  
One opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were  
their reasons for not recollecting him, are the short time he was in the  
service, and not living near him at the time he enlisted  
and were not personally acquainted with him. Watkins  
says he thinks that he recollects that he was at the election  
of officers when the company organized

We further swear that Mrs. — was the wife of said  
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

2 day of May 1891.

J. E. Edge  
Ordinary.

Caleb Chitwood  
J. Marion Payne  
John Watkins

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

State of Georgia,

County of Cherokee

I, Oleian W. Putnam Ordinary

in and for said County of Cherokee

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Martha P. Pope  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

day of — 1891. as to W. H. Harrison



Oleian W. Putnam

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

# NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects  
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease  
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never  
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the  
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses  
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause  
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The  
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before  
the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not  
answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of  
Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and  
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how  
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.



# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee  
 I, Allen B. Conn Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Martha P. Pope the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Pope deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 27th day of January 1893.

Allen B. Conn Ordinary.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.  
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Martha P. Pope of Cherokee County, in said State, do hereby appoint William H. Thompson of Cherokee County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th day of January 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Martha P. Pope to Martha P. Pope and oblige Martha P. Pope

1893.  
 210.643  
 Widows' Pension,  
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
 PAID TO —  
Martha P. Pope  
 OF —  
Cherokee COUNTY.  
 Warrant Issued  
 07/10  
 1893  
 AND HANDED TO  
W.H.T.  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee  
 I, Allen B. Conn Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Martha P. Pope the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Pope deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 20th day of January 1894.

Allen B. Conn Ordinary.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.  
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Martha P. Pope of Cherokee County in said State, do hereby appoint W. H. Thompson of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of January 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Martha P. Pope to Martha P. Pope and oblige Martha P. Pope

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
 1894.  
 No. 644  
 WIDOWS' PENSION,  
 for year ending February 15th, 1894.  
 PAID TO —  
Martha P. Pope  
 OF —  
Cherokee COUNTY.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 07/10  
 1894.  
 AND HANDED TO  
W.H.T.  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally comes Mrs.

Martha P. Pope

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since October 7<sup>th</sup> 1857. That she is the Widow of

William Pope

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

34<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of Georgia Infantry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of June

1862 and served in the Army up to 17<sup>th</sup> September 1862. That he lost his

life on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (Found him

dead in front of his house in Georgia in Hospital, since

Cherokee County

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890; and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1893.

Alfred C. Brown

Ordinary.

Post-office

Martha P. Pope

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally comes Mrs.

Martha P. Pope

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since October 7<sup>th</sup> 1857. That she is the Widow of

William Pope

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of June

1862 and served in the Army up to 17<sup>th</sup> September 1862. That he lost his

life on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (Found him

dead in front of his house in Georgia in Hospital, since

Cherokee County

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1894.

Alfred C. Brown

Ordinary.

Post-office

Martha P. Pope

FOR WIDOWS' HERETOFORE PAID.

WIDOWS' PENSION

COMPL.

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

1894

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. L. Brown Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Martha C. Pope the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William C. Pope deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1895.

{SEAL} A. L. Brown Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Martha C. Pope of Cherokee

County in said State, do hereby appoint Richard J. Brown my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1895.

Martha C. Pope [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

A. L. Brown, ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to A. L. Brown to me at Canton Ga, and oblige Martha Pope

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. L. Brown Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Martha C. Pope the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Pope deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 14 day of January 1896.

{SEAL} A. L. Brown Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Martha C. Pope hereby authorize William A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to A. L. Brown at Canton Ga by check

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1896.

Martha C. Pope [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

A. L. Brown

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 2433

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO—

Mrs. Martha C. Pope

—OF—

Cherokee County.

widow of William C. Pope

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 4 1895.

AND HANDED TO

A. L. Brown

Geo. W. Harrison, Register.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 248

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha C. Pope

OF

Cherokee County.

widow of William C. Pope

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 4 1896.

AND HANDED TO

A. L. Brown

Geo. W. Harrison, Register.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of Cherokee } Martha C. Pope

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since 1875. That she is the Widow of

William C. Pope who was a Soldier in Company  
of the Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of June  
1862 and served in the Army up to Sept 1862 That he lost his  
life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (  
Said Husband died in Hospital at Look out Mountain  
Tenn in Sept 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the  
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became  
his wife in the year 1857, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day  
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the  
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
14 day of January 1895. } Martha S. Pope  
D. L. Loom Ordinary. Post-office

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of Cherokee } Martha C. Pope

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since the year 1855 That she is the Widow of  
William C. Pope who was a Soldier in Company,

of the Regiment of  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June  
1862 and served in the Army up to Sept 1862 That he lost his  
life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (  
Died in Hospital at Chatanooga Tenn in  
Sept 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857,  
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for  
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
14 day of Jan 1896. } Martha S. Pope  
D. L. Loom Ordinary. Post-office

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee  
I, Allen C. Coan Ordinary in and for said County of  
Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Martha P. Pope the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she  
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not  
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Pope  
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897.  
{SEAL} Allen C. Coan Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.  
I, Martha P. Pope hereby authorize Wm A. Wright  
of Atlanta, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to Allen C. Coan at Canton Ga.  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of January 1897.  
Martha P. Pope [L. S.]  
Executed in the presence of  
Webb Coan

Pope, Martha P.  
Cherokee County  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID  
**1897.**  
No. 639  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
for year ending February 15th, 1897.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. Martha P. Pope  
OF  
Cherokee County.  
widow of William Pope  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
21  
AND HANDED TO  
W  
1897.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.  
I, Martha P. Pope hereby authorize Wm A. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to A. C. Coan at Canton Ga.  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of Jan 1898.  
Martha P. Pope [L. S.]  
Executed in the presence of  
A. C. Coan

Pope Martha P.  
Cherokee Co  
For Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1898.**  
No. 1982  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending February 15th, 1898.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. Martha P. Pope  
OF  
Cherokee County,  
Widow of William Pope  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
21  
AND HANDED TO  
M. P. N.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta



## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha P. Pope

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 18 35 That she is the Widow ofWilliam Pope

who was a Soldier in Company

I of the Georgia Regiment ofVolunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June186 2 and served in the Army up to September 186 2 That he lost his life on the September day of September 186 2 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn.  
In Sept. 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 57, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1897.Allen, C. Coan Ordinary.

Post-office

Martha P. Pope  
Martha P. Pope  
Canton Ga

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha P. Pope

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 18 55 That she is the Widow ofWilliam Pope

who was a Soldier in Company

I of the Georgia Regiment ofVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June186 2 and served in the Army up to Sept 186 2 That he lost his life on the Sept day of Sept 186 2 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Sept. 1862 in Hospital in Chattanooga  
Tenn. with Malaria

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 57.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

18<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1898.A. C. Coan Ordinary.

Post-Office

Martha P. Pope  
Martha P. Pope

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I A. C. Coan Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquaintedwith Mrs. Martha P. Pope who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 18 55Given under my official signature and seal this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1898.A. C. CoanOfficial  
Seal.Ordinary of Cherokee County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, Martha C. Pope hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
A. C. Co. in care of at Boston Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan 1899.

Martha C. Pope [L. S.]  
ma

Executed in presence of

A. C. Co. in care of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Martha C. Pope hereby authorize W. A. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
A. C. Co. in care of at Boston Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan 1900.

Martha C. Pope [L. S.]  
ma

Executed in presence of

A. C. Co. in care of

Cherokee County  
For These Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 989

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha C. Pope

of

Cherokee County

Widow of William Pope

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

211 1899.

AND HANDLED TO

Wm

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Copy Martha C. Pope  
Cherokee County  
TO THESE HERETOFORE PAID

1900.

NO. 882

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha C. Pope

of

Cherokee County,

Widow of William Pope

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 13 1900,

AND HANDLED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally Comes Mrs.

County of CherokeeMartha C. Pope

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1855. That she is the Widow ofWilliam Pope

who was a soldier in Company

I of the 1st Regiment of Co.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June1862 and served in the Army up to Sept 1862. That he lost hislife on the day of Sept 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn  
with Relaps of Malaria

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899.A. B. Curran Ordinary.

Post-Office

Martha C. Pope  
mark

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I A. B. Curran

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Martha C. Pope who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the day of 1855.Given under my official signature and seal this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899.A. B. CurranOrdinary of Cherokee County.Official  
Seal.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally Comes Mrs.

County of CherokeeMartha C. Pope

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1855. That she is the Widow ofWilliam Pope

who was a soldier in Company

I of the 1st Regiment of Co.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June1862 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost hislife on the day of 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn  
with Relaps of Malaria

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

6<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1900.A. B. Curran Ordinary.

Post-Office

Martha C. Pope  
mark

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I A. B. Curran

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Martha C. Pope who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the day of 1855.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1900.A. B. CurranOrdinary of Cherokee County.Official  
Seal.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Martha C. Pope

hereby authorize

H. B. Curran, Clerk of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me at Boston, Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4<sup>th</sup>

day of May, 1901.

Martha C. Pope

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. B. Curran, Clerk

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Martha C. Pope

hereby authorize

H. B. Curran, Clerk of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Boston, Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14<sup>th</sup>

day of May, 1902.

Martha C. Pope

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. B. Curran, Clerk

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 2480

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs Martha C. Pope

OF

Cherokee County.

Widow of William Pope

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/13 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Curran

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Pope, Martha C.  
Cherokee County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 1865

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs Martha C. Pope

OF

Cherokee County.

Widow of William Pope

Co. I Regiment 3rd

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

Curran

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha P. Pope

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1855.

That she is the Widow of William Pope who was a soldier in Company

I of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1862 and served in the Army up to Sept 1862 That he lost his

life on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Sept 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tennessee  
in Sept 1862 with measles

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

H. C. Cunn Ordinary.

Post Office

Martha P. Pope

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Martha P. Pope, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1855.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4 day of May 1901.

H. C. Cunn

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official  
Seal.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha P. Pope

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1855.

That she is the Widow of William Pope who was a soldier in Company

I of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1862, and served in the Army up to Sept 1862 That he lost his

life on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Sept 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tennessee

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 14 day of May 1902.

H. C. Cunn Ordinary.

Post Office

Martha P. Pope

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, H. C. Cunn

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha P. Pope, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1855.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of May 1902.

H. C. Cunn

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official  
Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Martha C. Pope, hereby authorize

Wm. D. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

W. C. Lamm, Esq. at Lawrence Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1903.

Martha C. Pope [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. C. Lamm, Esq.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Martha C. Pope, hereby authorize

Wm. D. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

W. C. Lamm, Esq. at Lawrence Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1904.

Martha C. Pope [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. C. Lamm, Esq.

Pope, Martha C.  
Cherokee, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 1982

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha C. Pope

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Wm. D. Pope

Co. I, Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/16 1903.

AND HANDLED TO

W. C. Lamm

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Pope, Martha C.  
Cherokee County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 2073

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha C. Pope

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of William D. Pope

Co. I, Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 18 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

W. C. Lamm

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of CherokeeMartha C. Pope

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1855

That she is the Widow of

Mr. C. Pope

who was a soldier in Company

Iof the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Co.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1862, and served in the Army up to

Sept

1864.

That he lost his

life on the

day of Sept

1864.

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1851.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1903.

A. C. Connor, Ordinary.

Post-Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

I, A. C. ConnorCounty of Cherokee

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha C. Pope, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1855.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of CherokeeMartha C. Pope

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1855

That she is the Widow of

Mr. C. Pope

who was a soldier in Company

I

of the \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1862, and served in the Army up to

1864.

That he lost his

life on the

day of Sept

1864.

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1851.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1904.

A. C. Connor, Ordinary.

Post-Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

I, A. C. ConnorCherokee

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha C. Pope, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1855.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Martha P Pope, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14

day of Jan 1905.

Martha P Pope [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. D. D. Bree

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1905.**

No. 1996

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO Mrs. Martha P Pope

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of William Pope

Co. D Regiment 34

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 93 1 1906.

AND HANDED TO

Webb

The Pensioners and Pensions Co., Atlanta, Ga. W. Lindsey, Secretary, 100 West Street.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Martha P Pope, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Benton

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16

day of Jan 1906.

Martha P Pope [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. J. Webb

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1906.**

No. 1000

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha P Pope

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Mr. Pope

Co. D Regiment 34

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906.

AND HANDED TO

Webb

The Pensioners and Pensions Co., Atlanta, Ga. W. Lindsey, Secretary, 100 West Street.



## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha P. Pope

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1835. That she is the Widow of William Pope who was a soldier in Company D of the 34<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to Sept 11 1862. That he lost his life on the 17 day of Sept 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) died with measles in hospital in Chattanooga Tenn.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1905. W. J. Webb Ordinary. Martha P. Pope Post-Office.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County. I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha P. Pope Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1835.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of Jan 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha P. Pope

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1836. That she is the Widow of Wm Pope who was a soldier in Company D of the 34<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to Sept 1862. That he lost his life on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of Jan 1906. W. J. Webb Ordinary. Martha P. Pope Post Office.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County. I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha P. Pope who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1835.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16 day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

BOMB OF VILLOBEX

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Martha P. Pope hereby authorize

W. J. Webb

to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1907.

Martha P. Pope [S. S.]

Executed in presence of

F. M. Blackwell

Widow Martha P. Pope  
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1907.**

No. 1689

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha P. Pope

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of W. J. Pope

Co. A Regiment 34<sup>th</sup>

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 13 1907.

AND RETURNED TO

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner, A. B. S.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha P Pope

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1886. That she is the Widow of J. M. Pope who was a soldier in Company 34<sup>th</sup> of the Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1882, and served in the Army up to Sept 1882. That he lost his life on the day of Sept 1882. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Chattanooga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1882.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.  
W. J. Webb, Ordinary.

Post Office Canton

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha P Pope, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1886.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

Official  
Seal

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



*Pope, Martha P. (Mrs.)*

For CHEROKEE County

1926

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

*Frank P. Burtz* Ordinary

For MRS. MARTHA P. POPE

Date of Death APRIL 30TH 1926

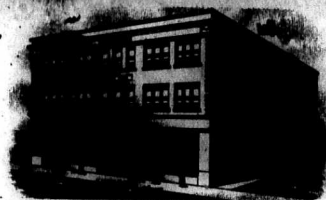
Amount \$ 78.44

Approved and ordered paid

*John W. Clark*  
16 July 26 JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

MONTHLY STATEMENT



CANTON, GA. April 18th, 1926

SOLD TO Mrs M. P. Pope Deceased.

Canton, Ga.

Apr	30	1 Casket	75.00
		1 pr shoes	2.44
		1 pr hose	1.00
			<u>\$78.44</u>



GEORGIA-CHEROKEE COUNTY:

THE ABOVE AND FOREGOING ACCOUNT IS RENDERED  
FOR FUNERAL EXPENSES OF MRS. MARTHA P. POPE, WHO  
DIED WITHOUT OWNING SUFFICIENT PROPERTY TO PAY  
THIS BILL.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS THE  
19TH DAY OF APRIL, 1926.

*Frank P. Burtz*  
Ordinary

AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AFTER THE FIRST OF EACH MONTH WE SEND STATEMENTS OF ALL BILLS AS PER OUR LEDGER. THIS AFFORDS OPPORTUNITY FOR CORRECTION OF ERRORS, IF ANY.

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes E. A. POPE of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew MRS. MARTHA P. POPE of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in CHEROKEE County, in this State, on the 30TH day of APRIL, 1925, and that a Pension of ONE HUNDRED (\$ 100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 75.44, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
Frank P. Burtz Ordinary  
CHEROKEE County

(Seal of Ordinary)

H. A. Pope

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE County.

I, FRANK P. BURTZ, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know E. A. POPE, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew MRS. MARTHA P. POPE while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of CHEROKEE County, and was paid a Pension of ONE HUNDRED (\$ 100.) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

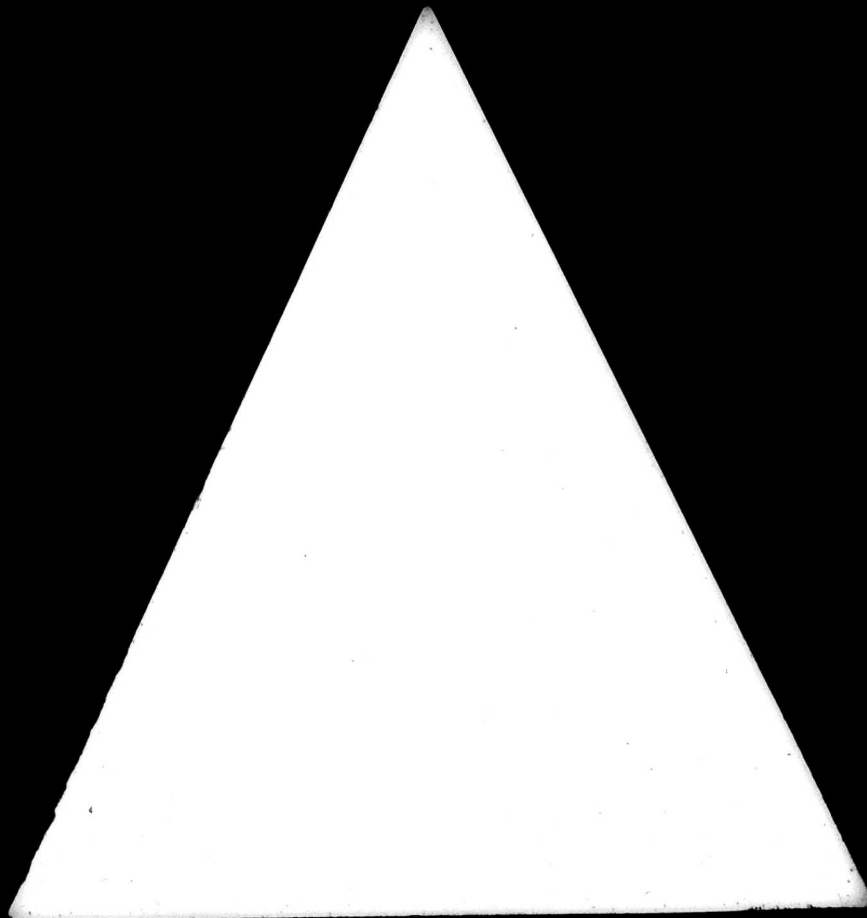
Given under my hand and official seal, this 19TH day of APRIL, 1926.  
(Seal or Ordinary) Frank P. Burtz Ordinary  
CHEROKEE County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of..... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

*State of Georgia Cherokee County.*  
Personally came before me, O.W. Ordnam. Ordinary in and for said County. Dr. A. Pope: Susan Beal and George W. Pender who being duly sworn, testify that Mrs. Martha P. Pope was the wife of William Pope said Soldier during his service in the Confederate Army in the year 1862 and that she has not remarried since his death, and that she said widow resides in Cherokee County of the State of Georgia.  
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1891  
O.W. Ordnam. Ordinary

D. A. Pope  
Susan Beal  
George W. Pender



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Cherokee* County.Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Mary A. Popham* of *Cherokee Co. Cherokee County*County, in said State, do hereby appoint *John B. Richards* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *fourth* day of *April* 1891Executed in the presence of us: *Mary A. Popham* [L. S.]*Wm. P. Richards*  
*J. B. Smithwick*If allowed, send amount by *John B. Richards* to me at *Orange, Va.* and oblige *Mary A. Popham**J. H. Petty & Co. N.C.**Popham, Mary A.*  
*Cherokee County*  
1891.No. *837*

## Widows' Pension

PAID TO

*Mrs. Mary A. Popham*  
OF  
*Cherokee* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Whitson* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I.

*Mary A. Popham*  
of *Orange Co. Cherokee County, Ga.*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *John B. Richards* of *Orange Co. Cherokee County* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *seventeenth* day of *April* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

*Wm. P. Richards*  
*J. H. Smithwick*

If allowed, send amount by.

**DIRECTIONS.**

*John B. Richards*

me at *Orange Co.*

and oblige

*Mary A. Popham*



# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of *Cherokee* in and for the County of *Cherokee*

Mrs. *Mary A. Popham*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Vidian Popham*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *D*, of the *28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *10th* day of *August* 1861, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *May 28th* 1864. That while in the Army, he was on the *26th* day of *May* 1864, (See Note No. 1)

*wounded by gun shot at the battle of Petersburg, and died May 28th 1864 from the effects of said gun shot wound.*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *28th* day of *Feb.* 1865, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *3rd* day of *Oct.* 1865; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*seventeenth* day of *April* 1891.

*John B. Richards*

Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Widow's Pension

PAID TO

*Mary A. Popham*

*Cherokee County*

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

210.837

*Popham, Mary A.*  
*Cherokee County*  
1891.



# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for said County, witnesses.

and H.C. Baling, J.S. Smith & J. Beavers  
(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
Mrs. Mary A. Popham, of the County of Cherokee,  
State of Georgia, is the widow of John Popham, who was a soldier in  
Company 24 of the 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.  
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1861. That while in said service, or by  
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

wounded by gun shot at the  
Battle of Petersburg Va on  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1864 and died on  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1864 from said  
wound

We further swear that Mrs. Mary A. Popham was the wife of said  
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Cherokee County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.

O.W. Putnam

Ordinary.

H.C. Baling  
J. Beavers  
J.S. Smith

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

I, Oscar W. Putnam Ordinary

in and for said County of Cherokee

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Popham  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.



Oscar W. Putnam  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.  
Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects  
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease  
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never  
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the  
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses  
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause  
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The  
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before  
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and  
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how  
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, William A. Popham Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. William A. Popham the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William A. Popham deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 25 day of January 1893.

Wm. A. Popham Ordinary.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, William A. Pophamof Cherokee

County, in said State, do hereby appoint William A. Popham of Cherokee my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25 day of January 1893.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Allen B. Popham ordinary

## DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to W. A. Popham ordinary to me at Cherokee and oblige

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

—PAID TO—

—OF—

COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDED TO

C. N. A.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, William A. Popham Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Popham the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William A. Popham deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 18th day of January 1894.

W. A. Popham Ordinary.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mary A. Pophamof CherokeeCounty in said State, do hereby appoint W. A. Popham

of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of January 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. A. Popham ordinary  
W. Worley

## DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to W. A. Popham ordinary to me at Cherokee and oblige

Mary A. Popham  
mark

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—

—OF—

COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

1894.

AND HANDED TO

C. N. A.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally comes Mrs.

Mary A. Poppleman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1st day of October 1865. That she is the Widow of

Anderson Poppleman

who was a Soldier in Company

4 of the

28

Regiment of Georgia Infantry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to about 26th day of May 1865. That he lost his

life on the about the 26th day of May 1865. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) ( her said

husband's death was caused by being shot while in

action near Petersburg in the State of Va. was killed on

on about the 26th day of May 1865. was informed of his

death by those who were with him at that time.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1865; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25 day of January 1893.

Wm. C. Cunn Ordinary.

Post-office, Opasque P. O. Cherokee Co.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally comes Mrs.

Mary A. Poppleman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the year 1865. That she is the Widow of

Anderson Poppleman

who was a Soldier in Company

4 of the

28

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost his

life on the day of 1865. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

His husband was killed near Petersburg, Va.

on May 26th

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1864; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of January 1894.

Wm. C. Cunn Ordinary.

Post-office



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

Ordinary in and for said County of

I, A. C. Corn State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mary Ann Popham the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Popham deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 7 day of January, 1895.

A. C. Corn Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mary Ann Popham

of Cherokee

County in said State, do hereby appoint Richard Johnson of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7 day of January, 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

A. C. Corn Wadsworth  
John B. B.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by cash to me at Canton Ga and oblige

Mary Ann Popham  
mark

WIDOW'S PENSION.  
No. 2434  
1895.  
for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
PAID TO —  
Mary Ann Popham  
OF —  
Cherokee County.  
widow of William Popham  
WARRANT ISSUED  
Feb 7  
AND PAID TO  
Atty  
1895.  
Geo. W. Hartman, Clerk of Court.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

Ordinary in and for said County of

I, A. C. Corn State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann Popham the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Popham deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 9 day of January, 1896.

A. C. Corn Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Mary Ann Popham hereby authorize William A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. C. Corn at Canton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9 day of January, 1896.

Executed in the presence of

A. C. Corn Ordinary  
Cherokee County

WIDOW'S PENSION,  
No. 2449  
1896.  
for year ending February 15th, 1896.  
PAID TO  
Mary Ann Popham  
OF —  
Cherokee County.  
widow of William Popham  
WARRANT ISSUED  
Feb 7  
AND PAID TO  
Atty  
1896.  
Geo. W. Hartman, Clerk of Court.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary Ann Opham

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1835 That she is the Widow of

Gideon Opham

who was a Soldier in Company

# of the 28

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost his

life on the 25 day of May 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed in skirmish at Petersburg Virginia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1835, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7 day of Jan 1895.

A. L. Carroll Ordinary.

Mary Ann Opham  
Post-office Orange

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. Opham

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since The year

1835 That she is the Widow of

Liddian Opham

who was a Soldier in Company,

#

of the 20

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

August

1861 and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed near Petersburg Va in 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1834, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

9th day of Jan 1896.

A. L. Carroll Ordinary.

Mary A. Opham  
Post-office Orange



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee  
I, Allen C. Coan Ordinary in and for said County of  
Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Mary H. Popham the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she  
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not  
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Lidian Popham  
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1898.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897.  
{ SEAL } Allen C. Coan Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.  
I, Mary H. Popham hereby authorize Wm H. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to Allen C. Coan at Canton, Ga  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1897.  
Mary H. Popham [L. S.]  
her  
mark  
Executed in the presence of  
Wm C. Coan  
J. G. Fowler

Popham, Mary H.  
Cherokee, County  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1897.**  
No. 640  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
for year ending February 15th, 1897.  
PAID TO  
Mary H. Popham  
OF  
Cherokee County.  
widow of Lidian Popham  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
21  
AND HANDLED TO  
W. H. Harrison  
1897.  
W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.  
I, Mary H. Popham hereby authorize Wm H. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to A. C. Coan at Canton Ga  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1898.  
Mary H. Popham [L. S.]  
her  
mark  
Executed in the presence of  
A. C. Coan only

Popham, Mary H.  
Cherokee Co.  
For Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1898.**  
NO. 1983  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending February 15th, 1898.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. Mary H. Popham  
OF  
Cherokee County,  
Widow of Lidian Popham  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
21  
AND HANDLED TO  
R. F. N.  
W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. Popham

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1835 That she is the Widow ofGideon Popham

who was a Soldier in Company

F of the 28<sup>th</sup>Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August1861 and served in the Army up to May 1864 That he lost hislife on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864 (State herefull particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Shot in War  
in line of Battle in State of Virginia  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897.Allen C. Conn Ordinary.

Mary A. Popham  
Post-office Orange Ga.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. Popham

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1851 That she is the Widow ofGideon Popham

who was a Soldier in Company

F of the 28<sup>th</sup>Regiment of VolVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug1861 and served in the Army up to May 1864 That he lost hislife on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Said husband was killed in line of  
Battle near Petersburg Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1898.A. C. Conn Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I A. C. Conn

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary A. Popham who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the 1851 day of Jan 1898.Given under my official signature and seal this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1898.A. C. ConnOrdinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Charleston County.

I, Mary A. Popham hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
A. B. Curran and Co at Centerville Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14<sup>th</sup>

day of Jan 1899.

Mary A. Popham [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. Curran and Co

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, Mary A. Popham hereby authorize W. A. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
A. B. Curran and Co at Centerville Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4<sup>th</sup>

day of Jan 1900.

Mary A. Popham [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. Curran and Co

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 990

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. Popham

OF

County

Charleston

Widow of William Popham

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDED TO

Wm

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Popham, Mary A.  
Charleston, Ga  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 833

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. Popham

OF

County,

Charleston

Widow of William Popham

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary J. Pophamwho, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since 1855. That she is the Widow ofRichard Popham

who was a soldier in Company

2 of the 28<sup>th</sup>Regiment of InfVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug1861 and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost hislife on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864 in a Rebel attack, was  
killed at Petersburg, VaDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14 day of May

1899.

A. C. Burr

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Mary J. Popham  
Wife

State of Georgia,

Cherokee

County.

I, A. C. Burr

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary J. Popham who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1855.Given under my official signature and seal this the 14 day of May 1899.A. C. BurrOrdinary of Cherokee County.Official  
Seal.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary J. Pophamwho, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since 1855. That she is the Widow ofRichard Popham

who was a soldier in Company

2 of the 28<sup>th</sup>Regiment of InfVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug1861 and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost hislife on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed in line of battle on the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
May 1864 near Petersburg, VaDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14 day of May

1900.

A. C. Burr

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Mary J. Popham  
Wife

State of Georgia,

Cherokee

County.

I, A. C. Burr

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary J. Popham who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1855.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of May 1900.A. C. BurrOrdinary of Cherokee County.Official  
Seal.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Mary A. Popham

hereby authorize

A. B. Brown, Esq. of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me at San Antonio

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24

day of July 1801.

Mary A. Popham [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. B. Popham

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Mary A. Popham

hereby authorize

A. B. Brown, Esq. of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at San Antonio

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18

day of July 1802.

Mary A. Popham [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. Brown, Esq.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1801.

No. 2247

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1801.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. Popham

of

Cherokee County.

Widow of Lindsey, Popham

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/2 1801,

AND FORWARDED TO

Cherokee

Geo. W. Anderson, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Opinion Mary A. Popham  
Cherokee County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1802.

No. 1866

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1802.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. Popham

or

Cherokee County,

Widow of Lindsey, Popham

Co. 3d Regiment 18th Regt

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

24 1802

AND FORWARDED TO

Cherokee

Geo. W. Anderson, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Mary A. Popham hereby authorize  
A. C. Burr. Ordry of Cherokee County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
me at Banston Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14  
day of May 1901.

Mary A. Popham [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. E. Popham

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 2481

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. Popham

OF

Cherokee County.

Widow of Andrew Popham

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/12 1901,

AND HANDED TO

lemon

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Mary A. Popham hereby authorize  
A. C. Burr. Ordry of Cherokee County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Banston Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14  
day of May 1902.

Mary A. Popham [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burr. Ordry

Popham Mary A.  
Cherokee County  
To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 1866

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. Popham

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Andrew Popham

Co. 3d Regiment 15th Inf

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/4 1902

AND HANDED TO

Ordry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary H. Popham

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1855

That she is the Widow of

Richard Popham

who was a soldier in Company

7 of the 28

Regiment of Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861 and served in the Army up to May

1864 That he lost his

life on the

day of May

1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

was killed near Petersburg Va May 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5 day of July 1901.

A. C. Cunn Ordinary.

Post Office

Mary H. Popham

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I A. C. Cunn

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary H. Popham, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1855

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5 day of July 1901.

A. C. Cunn

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

{ Official Seal }

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary H. Popham

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1855

That she is the Widow of

Richard Popham

who was a soldier in Company

7 of the 28

Regiment of Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861, and served in the Army up to May

1864 That he lost his

life on the 25

day of May

1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

killed at Petersburg Va May 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 14 day of July 1902.

A. C. Cunn Ordinary.

Post Office

Mary H. Popham

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I A. C. Cunn

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary H. Popham, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1855

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of July 1902.

{ Official Seal }

A. C. Cunn

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Mary A. Popham, hereby authorize  
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
A. C. Berryman at Lawrence Ga  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5  
day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of

J. S. Dineen  
J. C. Berryman

Mary A. Popham [L. S.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Mary A. Popham hereby authorize  
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
A. C. Berryman at Lawrence Ga  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5  
day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

Mary A. Popham [L. S.]  
A. C. Berryman

Popham, Mary A.  
Cherokee, Ga  
To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 1980

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. Popham

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Andrew Popham

Co. H Regiment 28 " La

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDLED TO  
M. A. Popham

1904.

Popham, Mary A.  
Cherokee County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 2074

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. Popham

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Andrew Popham

Co. H Regiment 28 " La

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 18 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

M. A. Popham

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary A. Popham

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1855.

That she is the Widow of Gideon Popham who was a soldier in Company F of the 28 Regiment of La

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug. 1861, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his life on the 25 day of May 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed at Petersburg Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5 day of Jan 1903. Mary A. Popham acc. Ordinary. Post-Office Cherokee

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County. I, A. C. Lamm Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Popham, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1855.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5 day of Jan 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary A. Popham

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1855.

That she is the Widow of Gideon Popham who was a soldier in Company F of the 28 Regiment of La

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug. 1861, and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost his life on the 25 day of May 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Marked at Petersburg Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5 day of Jan 1904. Mary A. Popham acc. Ordinary. Post-Office Cherokee

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County. I, A. C. Lamm Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Popham, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1855.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5 day of Jan 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Mary A. Popham, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23<sup>rd</sup>

day of Jan 1905.

Mary A. Popham [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. D. O'Connell

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Mary A. Popham, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1906.

Mary A. Popham [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. J. Webb

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1905.**

No. 1997

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO Mrs. Mary A. Popham

OF Cherokee County,

Widow of Edmund Popham

Co. F Regiment 28

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 23 1905.

AND HANDED TO

Webb

Not to be used for any other purpose than that for which it was issued.

Popham, Mary A.

Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid

**1906.**

No. 1001

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO Mrs. Mary A. Popham

OF Cherokee County,

Widow of Edmund Popham

Co. F Regiment 28

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906.

AND HANDED TO

Not to be used for any other purpose than that for which it was issued.



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary A. Popham

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1835. That she is the Widow of Gideon Popham who was a soldier in Company F of the 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment of 9<sup>th</sup> Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug 1862, and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost his life on the May day of May 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in Battle near Petersburg Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 13 day of Jan 1905.  
W. J. Webb Ordinary.

Mary A. Popham  
Post-Office Orange Ga

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Popham, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1864.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Jan 1905.

{ Official  
Seal }

W. J. Webb  
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary A. Popham

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1835. That she is the Widow of Gideon Popham who was a soldier in Company F of the 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment of 9<sup>th</sup> Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug 1862, and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost his life on the May day of May 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in Battle near Petersburg Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 8 day of Jan 1906.  
W. J. Webb Ordinary.

Mary A. Popham  
Post Office Orange Ga

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

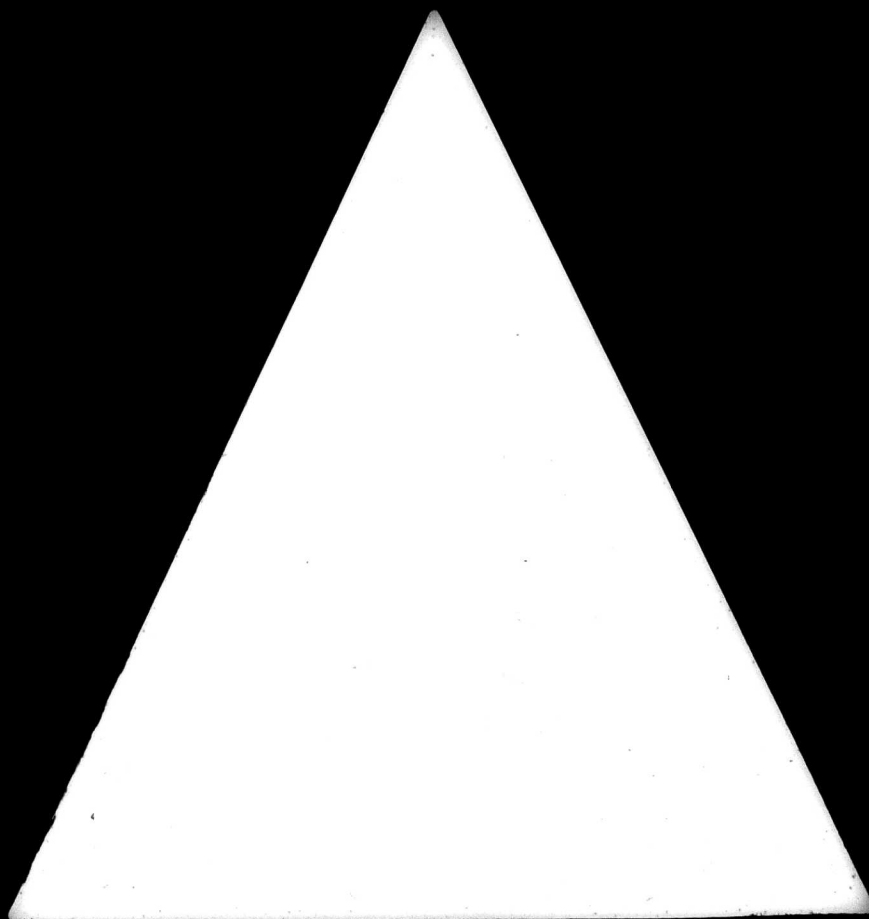
acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Popham, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1864.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8 day of Jan 1906.

{ Official  
Seal }

W. J. Webb  
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified and filed with the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28 day of July, 1937  
Jacob Massey, Ordinary.  
 of Cherokee County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

#### Ordinary's Certificate

I, Jacob Massey COUNTY, Cherokee Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. Margaret L. Post the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know G. O. Chapman

the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

#### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Cherokee  
 Name Margaret L. Post  
 Widow of P. S. Post  
 Date of Marriage Sept. 9, 1902  
 Date of Husband's Death Dec. 14, 1911  
 Company B. Co.  
 Regiment 41st Regt. Ga. Inf.  
 Approved 1937 193  
J. P. Massey Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
 STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

JUL 29 1937

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
 Atlanta, Oct. 26, 1937.

Pleasant D. Post enlisted as a private in Co. B, 41st Regt. Ga. Inf. Moh. 4, 1862. Captured, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863, and paroled there July 6, 1863. On detached duty with 34 Maryland Battery Dec. 31, 1863.

*No later record.*

Was a pensioner.

William Henderson  
 Director Confederate Records  
 Div.

1906

State Dept. Public Welfare  
Atlanta, Oct. 26, 1937.

## Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County Cherokee  
Name Margaret L. Post  
Widow of John  
Date of Marriage Sept. 9, 1892  
Date of Husband's Death Dec. 15, 1917  
Company B. Co. 1st Regt. Inf.  
Regiment 1st Regt. Inf.  
Approved [Signature] 1937  
Director

CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

JUL 29 1937

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. Margaret L. Post the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know G. O. Chapman  
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28 day of July, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Jacob Massey Ordinary.  
of Cherokee County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Margaret L. Post of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
Margaret L. Post, Hollysprings, Ga. Cherokee County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? all my life  
Give date, or year, of your birth. July 16, 1855 Age? 82
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Sept. 9 1900.  
Cobb, Ga. P. O. P. at
  - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? no
  - b. When and where did your first husband die? Dec. 15, 1917. Hollysprings, Ga. Cherokee County
  - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
  - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
  - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
  - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
  - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? service in army

### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-  
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
  - a. For what cause did he leave?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave?
  - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?        d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the:

28 day of July, 1937.  
Jacob Massey Ordinary  
of Cherokee County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Margaret L. Post her  
Applicant. [Signature]

# An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of \_\_\_\_\_

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 193\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary,

\_\_\_\_\_ County.

# Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ Cherokee \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY.

\_\_\_\_\_ of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of \_\_\_\_\_ Margaret L. Post for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) \_\_\_\_\_ C.O. Chapman, Hollysprings, Ga., Cherokee County
2. How long and since when have you known \_\_\_\_\_ Margaret L. Post applicant \_\_\_\_\_ 34 yrs.
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? \_\_\_\_\_ Holly Springs, Ga., Cherokee County, all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? \_\_\_\_\_ P.D. Post, 1900 How do you know? \_\_\_\_\_ From the record
5. How long and since when did you know \_\_\_\_\_ P.D. Post \_\_\_\_\_ her husband? \_\_\_\_\_ 34 yrs.
6. When and where did \_\_\_\_\_ P.D. Post the husband of applicant, die? \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 15, 1917 Hollysprings, Ga., Cherokee County
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? \_\_\_\_\_ Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? \_\_\_\_\_ Were they divorced? \_\_\_\_\_
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did \_\_\_\_\_ enlist? (Give date and place) \_\_\_\_\_
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? \_\_\_\_\_
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) \_\_\_\_\_
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) \_\_\_\_\_
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? \_\_\_\_\_ If not, where were you \_\_\_\_\_ and how came you there? \_\_\_\_\_
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? \_\_\_\_\_ If not where was he? \_\_\_\_\_ and how came him there? \_\_\_\_\_ When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) \_\_\_\_\_ By whose authority did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_ and how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) \_\_\_\_\_
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? \_\_\_\_\_
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? \_\_\_\_\_
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? \_\_\_\_\_ If so, when and where? \_\_\_\_\_ In what prison was he held? \_\_\_\_\_ and when released? \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 193\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

\_\_\_\_\_ B.O. Chapman  
(Witness)



STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING \*

ATLANTA

Hon. Jacob Massey, Ordinary,  
Cherokee County,  
Canton, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MARGARET L. POST, WIDOW OF PLEASANT D. POST,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

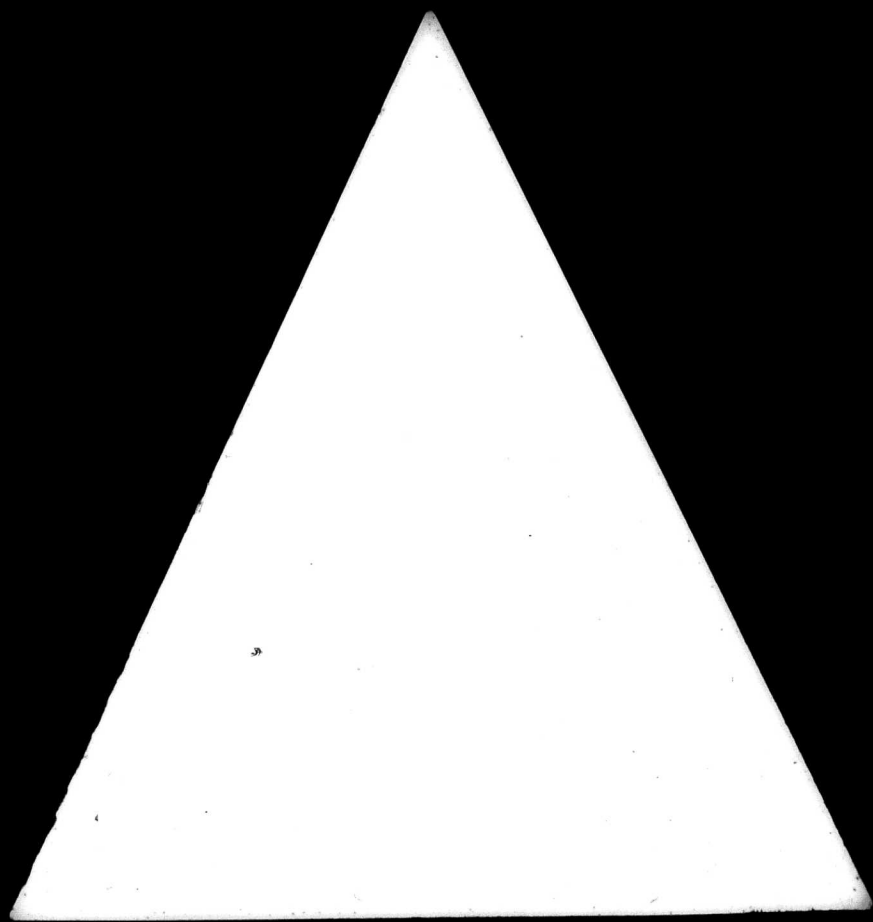
ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

*L. H. "Pat" Gilman*

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County

I, P. D. Post of Cherokee hereby authorize  
H. M. Hall to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1906.  
P. D. Post [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of  
H. M. Hall

Cash, P. D. Post  
63.

Code Section 1234.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)  
Feb - 1906  
No. 2782

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name P. D. Post  
County Cherokee  
Co. B Regiment 41 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED  
FEB 1 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
H. M. Hall

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

No data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, P. D. Post hereby authorize  
W. J. Webb of Canton Ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_  
WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1906.

P. D. Post [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

F. M. Webb

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, P. D. Post hereby authorize  
W. J. Webb of Canton  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at Canton

by \_\_\_\_\_  
WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1907.

P. D. Post [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

F. M. Webb

Cons. Section 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2983

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name P. D. Post  
County Cherokee  
Co. B Regiment 41 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED  
FEB 1

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

The Pensioners' and Payers' Co., Geo. W. Haddock, Secy.

No data

Cons. Section 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 6038

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name P. D. Post  
County Cherokee  
Co. B Regiment 41 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 13 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Haddock, Secy. Pensioners, Atlanta.

No data

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears P. D. Post of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the    day of    1844, that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 in Company B, of 41<sup>st</sup> Regiment of 44<sup>th</sup> Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Household

of the value of thirty Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, one fourth Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Jan 1906. } P. D. Post  
W. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. D. Post the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1906.

W. J. Webb  
Ordinary Cherokee County.



Norm.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Norm.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears P. D. Post of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the    day of    1842; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 in Company B, of 41<sup>st</sup> Regiment of 44<sup>th</sup> Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: House hold

of the value of 60 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, very little Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jan 1907. } P. D. Post  
W. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. D. Post the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1907.

W. J. Webb  
Ordinary Cherokee County.



Norm.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Norm.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



*L. K. K. K.*

I, J. M. Sawyer, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs P & Paul, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of P & Paul, and was on the 1875-76 Pension Roll of said Cherokee county, and was paid a Pension from Cherokee county for 1877, and at the time of his death on the 15 day of June, 1877, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Eighty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. P. Jones, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 1 day of Apr 1948  
J. M. Saffell Ordinary,  
Cherokee County

Post, G. D.

No.

19/8

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

**UNDER ACT 1991**

**To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children**

**BY**

Q & Paul -

Widow of Chas Paul

Scherer

County

Co. 13 Bert. 41" Ga Vols.

**Approved and paid**

61

J. W. LINDSEY

### Committees of Pensioners.

## GEORGIA

Lyonsville County

I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, my  
lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 19\_\_\_\_, through my deceased  
husband \_\_\_\_\_, who was on \_\_\_\_\_  
Pension Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ for 19\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

Attested before me:

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1901

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. P. D. Post of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of P. D. Post who was duly enrolled as a Soldier Pensioner from the county of Cherokee and was paid a Pension of Seventy Dollars from Cherokee county for 1917, and that the said P. D. Post died in Cherokee county on the 15 day of Dec 1918, and at the time of his death a Pension of Eighty dollars was due him from Cherokee county and unpaid for 1918. Applicant further swears that she married the said P. D. Post on the 9 day of Sept 1918, in Miller county and State of Georgia and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

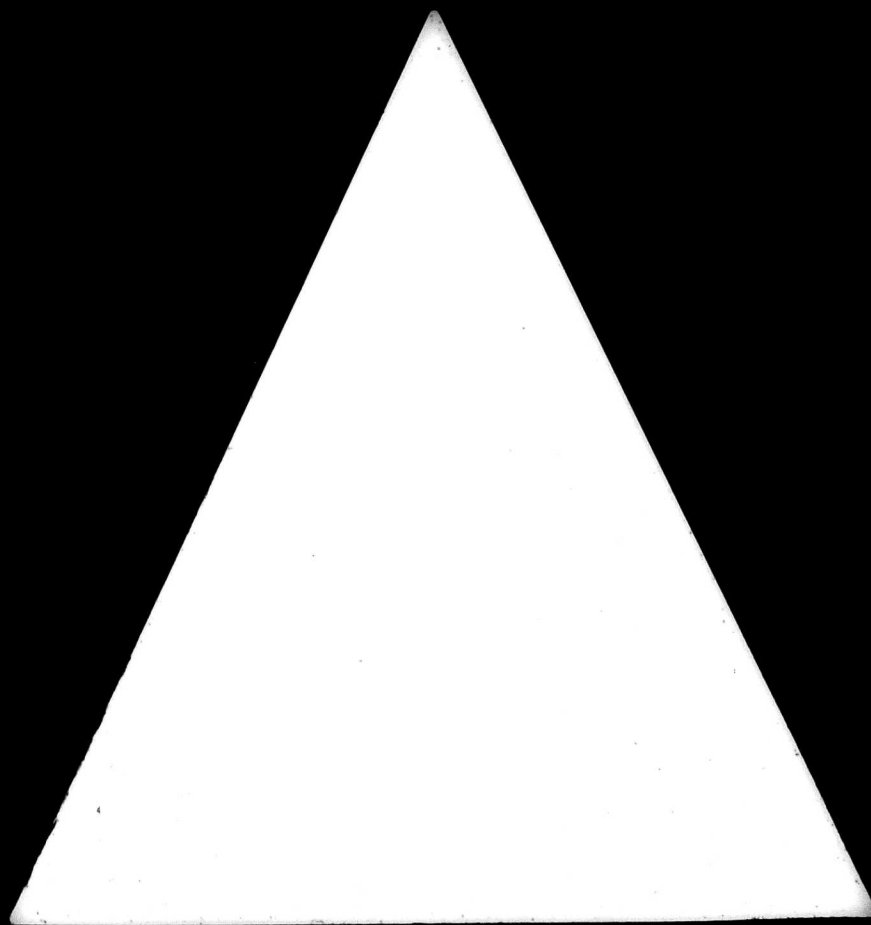
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of Nov 1918  
J. M. Seitzel Ordinary } Mrs P. D. Post (L. S.)  
Cherokee County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. P. Speers who on oath says that he knew P. D. Post while in life and that he knows his widow Mrs. P. D. Post the above applicant; that he knows that the said P. D. Post and Mrs P. D. Post were in due form of law married in the county of Cherokee in the State of Georgia on the 9 day of Sept 1918, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 15 day of Dec 1918, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1 day of Nov 1918  
J. M. Seitzel Ordinary, } J. P. Speers Sheriff  
Cherokee County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. 81]

*Powers, John N.*  
*Cherokee County*  
*OK for 1906*

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
**INDIGENT PENSION.**  
**1906**

Name *John N. Powers*  
County *Cherokee*  
Co. *F.* *23rd* Ga. Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8/31/05

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

John W. Powers of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).

John W. Powers Reside in Cherokee County Ga. Hennesaw

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? One year in 1855

have been in this State 56 years

3. When and where were you born? Born in S. Carolina in 1838

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted in 23rd Ga. Co. F. at Hennesaw in Aug-1861

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? I remained with my Co. until November 1864. I was then sent to the Hospital at Petersburg Va. in Jan 1865

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? My Company surrendered at Greensboro N. C. at close of War

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was sent to Hospital in month 1864. Remained there till Jan 1865 was then transferred to Hospital at Petersburg

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Can not earn more than \$100 per year

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming and Peddling

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary, Blindness and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am very badly hurt. Totally blind in one eye and can't see out of the other

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? No property except House hold worth about thirty dollars

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing except a small amount of personal property

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Cherokee

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what work I could do with the help of my 1 Brother in law

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I don't know cash. I contributed small amount

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? Pedding and little jobbing round

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? My family consist of myself and wife she is almost an invalid and has no property

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? one time

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? only one blindness and poverty

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

18th August \_\_\_\_\_ John W. Powers Applicant.

H. J. Mable Ordinary,

of Cherokee County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

28th Nov 28  
I was not able to sign

John W. Powers  
Cherokee County  
Co. F. 23rd Ga. Regt.  
1906  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1906  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.  
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.  
8/21/06



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

J. D. Carruth of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John W. Powers for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
J. D. Carruth, Reside in Cobb County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with John W. Powers, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?  
45 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?  
Cherokee County, Ga. ever since I found him
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?  
April 31 1861, Big Shanty, Alabama Co. 39 23<sup>rd</sup> Co. 10th Cavalry
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?  
Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?  
Until November 1864
7. When and where was his command surrendered?  
April 1865, Evans through N. C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered?  
Yes
9. Was applicant present?  
No
10. If he was not present, where was he?  
He was at home
- When did he leave his command?  
November 1864 For what cause?  
Sick
- By what authority he left his command?  
He was sent to hospital and from there was sent home
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
I was Ord. Surg. of the Co. and making Amputations. I was only that applicant and from sent home for health.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1899, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?  
About the same as above
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?  
I sent a Mule & Wagon to the owner's portion of the time
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
None. I can't say. O. H. Tyson answers. None. Physical condition weak not able to do manual labor
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?  
Yes. I can't say. Tyson answers. I think he is unable to support himself. He is very badly ruptured.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what he could do.  
do garden work & feeding
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
I can't say. Tyson answers very little
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?  
He is badly ruptured. blind in one eye. can't see very well out of the other
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?  
Himself Wife. None except as stated above
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd August 1905

Ordinary.

Witness.

J. D. Carruth  
O. H. Tyson

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me Will L. Dran and W. H. Dickinson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John W. Powers, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Had Typhoid fever during the war which was followed by ulceration of Cornea leaving him totally blind in left eye & the other exceedingly weak. He has a large inguinal Hernia on right side, rendering him unable to make a living by manual labor and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26th day of Aug 1905

Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, John W. Powers Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John W. Powers resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the year of 1861 and that the witnesses, viz.: J. D. Carruth

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his home in 1899 None Dollars of property, and in 1900 None Dollars of property; in 1901 None Dollars of property; in 1902 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 28th day of August 1905

Ordinary,

John W. Powers County.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, N. J. Miller Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John W. Powers resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1894 and that the witnesses, viz.: Will L. Dean W. H. Parkinson and C. H. Tyson are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cherokee County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 No Return Dollars of property, and in 1900 No Return Dollars of property; in 1901 No Return Dollars of property; in 1902 No Return Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1905

N. J. Miller Ordinary,  
of Cherokee County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, John W. Powers hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Canton

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 20 day of Jan 1906.

John W. Powers [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

F. M. Holt

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, John W. Powers hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Canton

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
me at Canton

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.

J. W. Powers [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. J. Webb

Cons. Section 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2287

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name John W. Powers

County Cherokee

Co. F 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Gen

WARRANT ISSUED

**FEB 1 1906.**

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Webb

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Henderson, Mgr.

*No data*

Cons. Section 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 638

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.**

Name John W. Powers

County Cherokee

Co. F Regiment 23<sup>rd</sup>

WARRANT ISSUED

**FEB 13 1907.**

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Webb

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Henderson, Mgr.

*not do to*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears John W. Powers of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the        day of        1857; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D, of 23th Regiment of 4th Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of        Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, my small amount Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of January 1906. } John W. Powers Ordinary. M. J. Webb

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, M. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Powers the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of Jan 1906.

M. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

AMx  
your  
seal  
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Jno. W. Powers of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the        day of        1850; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 22th Regiment of Georgia Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Small amount  
House hold

of the value of Twenty five Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Jan 1907. } J. W. Powers Ordinary. M. J. Webb

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

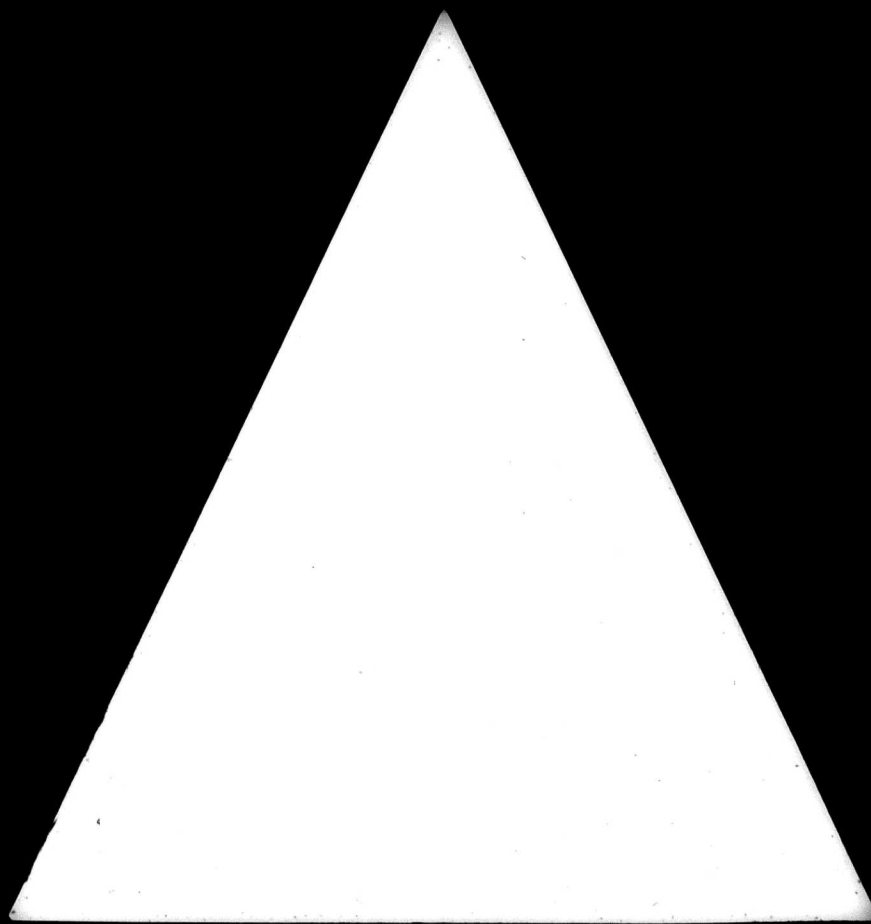
I, M. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jno. W. Powers the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 10 day of Jan 1907.

M. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

AMx  
your  
seal  
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Georgia*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *March*

1896.

*J. F. Stewart* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

*J. L. Brown*

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

*Cherokee* County, Georgia.

*J. F. Stewart* P.O.

*Presat, G. F.*  
*Cherokee Co.*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3216*  
*See Murray Co 1894*

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1895.**

Name *G. F. Presat*

County *Cherokee*

Disability *Loss of two fingers*

Amount, \$ *10.00*

*applicant made out claim for 1854 in Murray 1895.*

*3/21* RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*att.*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, G. F. Preast

of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint Wm. A. Wright banker

of Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18<sup>th</sup>

day of March 1895. G. F. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

A. L. Burns auditing

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by check to A. L. Burns auditing

to banker P. O.

Cherokee County, Georgia.

G. F. Preast

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, G. F. Preast hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright

of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. L. Burns auditing by Cherokee

at banker

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18<sup>th</sup>

day of March 1896.

G. F. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

A. L. Burns

ACT OF OCT. 1887.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3218

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name G. F. Preast

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of two fingers

Amount, \$11.00

3/25 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED ALLOWED PENSIONS.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears G. F. Priest of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 24th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Hafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of in the State of on the day of 186, he was wounded as follows:

Said applicant while engaged in military service of Confederate State lost two front fingers on left hand

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Ten dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18 day of March 1895. D. L. Berry

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, D. L. Berry Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with G. F. Priest the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of March 1895.



D. L. Berry  
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears G. F. Priest of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 24th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Hafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va on the day of Nov 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded by wound with a m. Camp housing, loss of two fingers on left hand

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension of Ten dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14 day of March 1896. D. L. Berry

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, D. L. Berry Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with G. F. Priest the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of March 1896.



D. L. Berry  
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charlottesville County.

I, Geo. F. Preast hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright

of Kenton Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at me by check

at Chas. P. O.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28

day of March 1897.

G. F. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burns

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charlottesville County.

I, Geo. F. Preast hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright

of Kenton Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at A. C. Burns by check

at Kenton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28

day of Feb 1898.

G. F. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burns

Fried, George F.  
Charlottesville  
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
No. 3259  
**INVALID**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1897.**  
Name Geo. F. Preast  
County Charlottesville  
Disability Loss of two fingers  
Amount, \$ 12.00  
3/29 1897.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
N. A. H.  
Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT-ANTA.  
No data

Preast, George F.  
Charlottesville  
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
No. 3257  
**INVALID**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1898.**  
Name Geo. F. Preast  
County Charlottesville  
Disability Loss of two fingers  
Amount, \$ 11.00  
3/7 1898.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
N. A. H.  
Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT-ANTA.  
No data

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Geo. H. Priest of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2 day of Nov 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 4, of 24th Regiment of Volunteers, Wafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the day of 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased of follows:

while in camp in the State of Va  
lost my two front fingers an on left hand  
By accident from an of

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 24 day of March 1897. G. H. Priest POST OFFICE

A. L. Cummings  
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. L. Cummings Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. H. Priest the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of March 1897.

A. L. Cummings  
Ordinary Cherokee County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Geo. H. Priest of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 4, of 24th Regiment of Volunteers, Wafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the day of 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of two fingers caused by drop of an of

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 28 day of Feb 1898. G. H. Priest POST OFFICE

A. L. Cummings  
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. L. Cummings Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. H. Priest the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28 day of Feb 1898.

A. L. Cummings  
Ordinary Cherokee County.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, G. F. Preast hereby authorize W. D. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Burns by check  
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of Feb 1899.

G. F. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burns, relay

CODE SECTION 128A.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 3274

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name G. F. Preast

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of two fingers

Amount, \$ 11.00

3/2

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

mar

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, G. F. Preast hereby authorize W. D. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Burns, relay by check  
at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of Feb 1902 1899.

G. F. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burns, relay

CODE SECTION 128A.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 3077

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name G. F. Preast

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of two fingers

Amount, \$ 10.00

Mar 13 1900 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears L. F. Proast of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 6, of 24th Regiment of Volunteers, Wafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of va, on the        day of March 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost of his left two fingers while in camp in State of va

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of Ten Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 28 day of Feb 1899. J. F. Proast POST OFFICE

H. C. Burr, Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. F. Proast the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28 day of Feb 1899.



H. C. Burr Ordinary Cherokee County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears L. F. Proast of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Nov 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 6, of 24th Regiment of Volunteers, Wafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of va, on the        day of Mar 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost of two fingers

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of Ten Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 24 day of Feb 1899. J. F. Proast POST OFFICE

H. C. Burr, Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. F. Proast the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of Feb 1899.



H. C. Burr Ordinary Cherokee County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I Geo. F. Preast hereby authorize  
A. C. Cunningham of Cherokee County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
me by  
at Cherokee Co

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2<sup>nd</sup>  
day of May 1901.

G. F. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Cunningham

CODE SECTION 120.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
No. 2473

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.

Name Geo. F. Preast  
County Cherokee  
Disability Loss of two fingers  
Amount, \$ 11.00

2/12 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cum

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Preast, George F.  
Cherokee County

CODE SECTION 120.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
No. 2282724

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name Geo. F. Preast  
County Cherokee  
Co. D Regiment 24<sup>th</sup>  
Disability Loss of two fingers  
Amount, \$ 11.00

2/18 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I Geo. F. Preast hereby authorize  
Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
A. C. Cunningham by check  
at Cherokee Co

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2<sup>nd</sup>  
day of May 1904.

G. F. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Cunningham

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Geo. F. Priest of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 24th Regiment of Volunteers, Wafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of GA, on the        day of 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of two fingers on Left hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 28th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of Ten Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of May, 1901. G. F. Priest Postoffice Cherokee

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. F. Priest the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of May, 1901.

A. C. Brown Ordinary Cherokee County.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Geo. F. Priest of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 24th Regiment of Volunteers, Wafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of GA, on the        day of 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of two fingers

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of Ten Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of May, 1904. G. F. Priest Post-office Cherokee

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. F. Priest the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of May, 1904.

A. C. Brown Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

DEPT. OF VILLOBAFA

DEPT. OF VILLOBAFA



CHEROKEE COUNTY.

A. C. CONN, Ordinary.

Canton, Ga., March 17 1896

Hon Mr. A. Knight

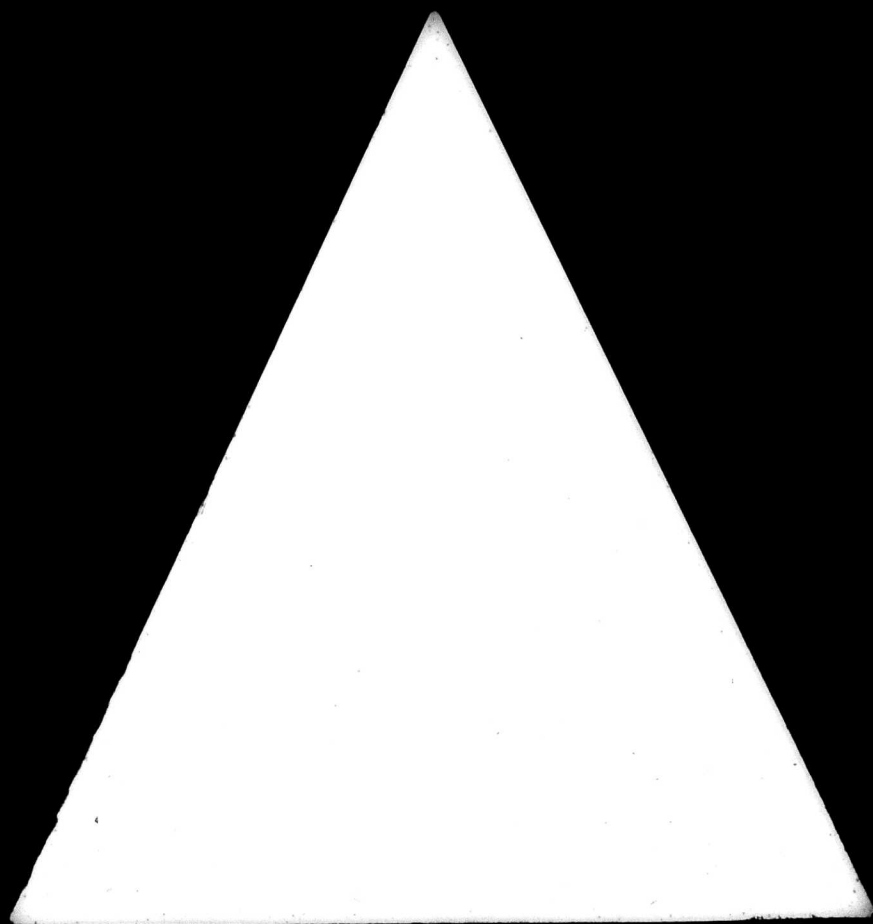
Atlanta Ga

Dear Sir

Enclosed herewith, ~~stand~~ application for  
Remission of Mr. E. F. Proast will you please  
be so kind as to receipt for him & return  
check to me & Very greatly Oblige an  
Old Confederate Soldier who will appreci-  
ate your favor Very Respectfully

A. C. Connally





STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee Co.*

*W. H. Gibson*

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Gibson* Ordinary of said county,

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that

whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *John Smith* of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4* day of *July*, 189*0*.

*W. H. Gibson*

Ordinary *Cherokee*

County.

*Cherokee Co*

**1890.**

*P. C. Priest*

No. *366*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1890.

*Loss of Left leg*

Applicant *P. C. Priest*

County, *Cherokee*

Amount, *100*

Date of warrant, *July 6*

Entered on record

*July 6* 189*0*

*W. H. Gibson*

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H. Gibson*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Wm. P. Pritchard, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Pritchard the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that W. H. Benson before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of February 1892

W. P. Pritchard

Ordinary Cherokee

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, William W. Pritchard, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Pritchard the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that John W. Edwards before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public of said County; and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of February 1891.

William W. Pritchard

Ordinary Cherokee County.

1890.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

Loss of Left leg

Applicant, P. C. Pritchard

County, Cherokee

Amount, 100

Date of Warrant, Feb 6

Entered on record, Feb 6

1890

W. H. Benson

NOTARY PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

W. H. Benson

1891

Loss of Left leg

Applicant, P. C. Pritchard

County, Cherokee

Amount, 100

Date of Warrant, Feb 6

Entered on record, Feb 6

1891

W. H. Benson

NOTARY PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

W. H. Benson

NOTARY PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

W. H. Benson

NOTARY PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

W. H. Benson

NOTARY PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

PERSONALLY appears *P. C. Priest* of *Cherokee* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *10th* day of *Dec* *1845*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *18th* Regiment of *Vol* Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Manassas* in the State of *VA* on the *30* day of *Aug* *1862*, he was wounded as follows:

*Shot through the left leg below knee joint on the 31st of said month leg was amputated below knee joint.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One hundred* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4th* day of *Feb* *1890* *P. C. Priest*  
*W. W. Benson* *Cherokee County*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

*Cherokee* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

*P. C. Priest* of *Cherokee* county, in said State, do hereby appoint *W. W. Benson* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *Feb* *1890*

*P. C. Priest* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*W. W. Benson* *r.p.*

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

PERSONALLY appears *P. C. Priest* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *10th* day of *Dec* *1845*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *18th* Regiment of *Vol* Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Manassas* in the State of *VA* on the *30th* day of *Aug* *1862*, he was wounded as follows:

*Shot through the left leg below knee joint on the 31st of said month leg was amputated below knee joint.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*One hundred* dollars, for *1887 & 1890*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4th* day of *Feb* *1891* *P. C. Priest*

*W. W. Benson* *Cherokee County*  
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *P. C. Priest* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

*W. W. Benson* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *Feb* *1891*

*P. C. Priest* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*W. W. Benson* *r.p.*

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, O. W. Postman

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Richard H. Priest the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this first day of March 1892

O. W. Postman

Ordinary, Cherokee County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I Richard H. Priest of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint William H. Harrison of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and accept for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this first day of March 1892

Executed in the presence of us: J. C. Priest [L.S.]

William H. Harrison Attorney

Send money to me as follows, by check deposited to William H. Harrison to Cherokee County, Georgia.

Cherokee Co.  
Priest, R. C.  
No. 1072  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.  
Name J. C. Priest  
County Cherokee  
Disability Loss of leg  
Amount \$ 100  
Entered on record Mar 1 1892.  
W. H. HARRISON,  
Secretary of Pension Department  
No AGENT.  
W. H. Postman  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Cherokee Co.  
**1892.**  
Priest, R. C.  
No. 47  
**Application for Allowance**  
For the Year Ending October 31, 1892.  
Loss of leg  
Applicant, Richard H. Priest  
County, Cherokee  
Amount, 100  
Date of Warrant, Mar 1  
Entered on record, Mar 1  
W. H. Harrison  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County. }  
 PERSONALLY appears *P. C. Pruest*  
 of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says  
 on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously  
 since the *10th* day of *Dec* 1845; that he enlisted  
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*)  
 during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*,  
 of *18th* Regiment of *94* Volunteers *Knox*'s  
 Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Atlanta*  
 in the State of *Ga*, on the *30th* day of

*any* 1862, he was wounded as follows:  
*The knee was amputated below knee joint*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and  
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for  
 the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*One hundred* Dollars for 1892 - 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *P. C. Pruest*  
*10th* day of *March* 1892.

*W. H. Benson* Ordinary.  
 Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the  
 extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County. }  
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *William C. Pruest*  
 of *Cherokee*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *W. H. Benson*  
 of *Woodstock Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of  
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing  
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,  
 or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *2d*  
 day of *March* 1892. *P. C. Pruest* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:  
*M. S. Padon*  
*W. H. Benson*

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County, Georgia.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County. }  
 PERSONALLY appears *William C. Pruest* of *Cherokee*  
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and  
 resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *December 10th*  
 day of 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
 federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the  
 States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A* of *18th* Regiment  
 of *Knox's* Volunteers *Chaffin's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in  
 such military service at the battle of *Atlanta* in the State  
 of *Ga*, on the *30th* day of *August* 1862, he was  
 wounded as follows: *By a bullet in the leg below knee joint*  
*leg amputated below knee joint, and a wound of face, wound*  
*of the right leg after receiving the wound.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and  
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for  
 the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *100*

*One hundred* dollars for 1892 - 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *P. C. Pruest*  
*10th* day of *March* 1893.

*W. H. Benson* Ordinary.  
 Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the  
 disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County. }  
 I, *William C. Pruest* Ordinary of said County,  
 do certify that I am well acquainted with *William C. Pruest* the  
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
 affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-  
 dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that *William C. Pruest* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
 well known and respected citizen of this County, and is well acquainted with the character of  
 the applicant, and is well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
 affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-  
 dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *March* 1893.  
*W. H. Benson* Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 POWER OF ATTORNEY

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *P. C. Prout*

of *Cherokee*

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *H. H. Harrison*

of *Atlanta Georgia* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *2d* day of *March*, 1894.

*P. C. Prout* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

*A. C. Burr, Ordinary*

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to *Cherokee* P. O.

*Cherokee*

County, Georgia.

*P. C. Prout*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *460*

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *P. C. Prout*

County *Cherokee*

Disability *Loss of leg*

Amount, \$ *100.*

1894.

*2/7*

*W. H. Harrison,*  
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*W. H. Harrison*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *868*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name *P. C. Prout*

County *Cherokee*

Disability *Loss of leg*

Amount, \$ *100.00*

*3/4*

1895.

*RICHARD JOHNSON,*  
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*Atty.*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*W. H. Harrison*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *P. C. Prout*

of *Cherokee*

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *H. H. Harrison*

of *Cherokee* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *25th* day of *Feb*, 1895.

Executed in presence of us

*A. C. Burr, Ordinary*

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Cherokee* County. }

PERSONALLY appears *P. C. Piest* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Woods*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Manassas* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *30* day of *August* 1862, he was wounded as follows: *By gunshot in left leg which caused the loss of said limb*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One Hundred* dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *3<sup>d</sup>* day of *March* 1894. } *P. C. Piest*  
*A. C. Burns Ordinary*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Cherokee* County. }

I, *A. C. Burns* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3<sup>d</sup>* day of *March* 1894.



*A. C. Burns*  
Ordinary of *Cherokee* County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Cherokee* County. }

PERSONALLY appears *P. C. Piest* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *12* day of *December* 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Woods*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Second Manassas* in the State of *VA*, on the *30* day of *August* 1862, he was wounded as follows: *By gunshot in left leg resulting, loss of said limb*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One Hundred* dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 1895. } *P. C. Piest*  
*A. C. Burns Ordinary*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Cherokee* County. }

I, *A. C. Burns* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *P. C. Piest* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 1895.



*A. C. Burns*  
Ordinary of *Cherokee* County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, P. C. Priest hereby authorize Mr. Ransom

of Woodstock Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by me

at Woodstock Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3d

day of Feb 1896.

P. C. Priest [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

A. L. Burman

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, P. C. Priest

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint C. F. Burman

of Cherokee County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th

day of March 1895.

Executed in presence of us

A. E. Stanley [L. S.]

# DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

Priest, P. C.

C. F. Burman

ACT OF OCT. 1887.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2711

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1896.**

Name P. C. Priest

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of Leg.

Amount, \$100.00 Dollars

3/4

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears P. C. Priest of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stade's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of GA, on the 20th day of August, 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Capitulum shot on left leg causing loss of said leg

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension of one hundred dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

20th day of Aug, 1896.

A. C. Burman, Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Burman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Priest the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of Aug, 1896.



A. C. Burman  
Ordinary Cherokee County.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, P. C. Priest

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint W. F. Burman

of Cherokee County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th

day of March, 1895. P. C. Priest [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

A. E. Stanley, J. P.

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, P. C. Preast hereby authorize W. W. Benson  
of Wadsworth Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by cash  
at Wadsworth Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24  
day of July 1897.

P. C. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. L. Benson

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, P. C. Preast hereby authorize W. W. Benson  
of Wadsworth Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by cash  
at Wadsworth Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16  
day of July 1898.

P. C. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. L. Benson

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 31

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name P. C. Preast

County Charleston

Disability Last of leg.

Amount, \$ 100.00

2/11 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

city

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT WASH.

No data

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2868

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name P. C. Preast

County Charleston

Disability Last of leg.

Amount, \$ 100.00

2/24 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. Benson

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT WASH.

No data

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

Personally appears P. C. Prout of Charleston County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 10 day of Feb 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Wood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 30th day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased of follows:

Wounded shot in Left Leg causing  
Loss of said Leg. said wound was  
Received at Board Manassas

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Charleston county been allowed an invalid pension of \$12.00 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the P. C. Prout 21st day of July 1897, POST OFFICE

A. L. Brown  
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, A. L. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Prout the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of July 1897.



A. L. Brown  
Ordinary Charleston County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

Personally appears P. C. Prout of Charleston County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 10 day of Feb 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Wood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 30th day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded shot in Left Leg causing  
Loss of said Leg. said wound was  
Received at Board Manassas

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Charleston county been allowed an invalid pension of \$12.00 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the P. C. Prout 10th day of July 1898, POST OFFICE

A. L. Brown  
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, A. L. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Prout the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of July 1898.



A. L. Brown  
Ordinary Charleston County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, P. C. Preast hereby authorize W. S. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
A. B. Linn by check  
at Barton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of Feb 1899.

P. C. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. Linn

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, P. C. Preast hereby authorize W. S. Wright  
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
A. B. Linn by check  
at Barton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan 1900.

P. C. Preast [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. Linn

CODE SECTION 12A

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2125

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name P. C. Preast

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of Leg

Amount, \$ 110 00

2/15 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. S. Wright

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

Preast, P. C.  
Cherokee

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3079

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name P. C. Preast

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of Leg

Amount, \$ 110 00

Warrant issued May 13 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears P. C. Preast of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 1<sup>st</sup> th Regiment of Co Volunteers, Hood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of GA, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in Left Leg causing loss of said Limb

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the P. C. Preast 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1899. POST OFFICE \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. Curran, Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Curran Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Preast the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup>

day of July 1899.

A. B. Curran

Ordinary Cherokee County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears P. C. Preast of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 1<sup>st</sup> th Regiment of Co Volunteers, Hood's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of GA, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in Left Leg causing loss of said Limb

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the P. C. Preast 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1900. POST OFFICE \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. Curran, Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Curran Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Preast the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1900.

A. B. Curran

Ordinary Cherokee County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I P. C. Preest

hereby authorize

A. C. Burr, Esq. of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by me at Cherokee Co.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6<sup>th</sup>

day of Feb 1901.

P. C. Preest [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burr, Esq.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I P. C. Preest

hereby authorize

A. C. Burr, Esq. of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by me at Cherokee Co.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10<sup>th</sup>

day of May 1902.

P. C. Preest [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burr, Esq.

CODE SECTION 125  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2472  
1903

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.

Name P. C. Preest

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of Leg

Amount, \$ 100.00

2/12 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Preest

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Preest, P. C.,  
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 125  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2472  
1903

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1902.

Name P. C. Preest

County Cherokee

Co. Co. 1st Regiment 18<sup>th</sup> Ala.

Disability Loss of Leg

Amount, \$ 100.00

7/4 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Preest

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears C. C. Priest of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 1, of 15th Regiment of 1st Volunteers, North's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Fla, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
barbette shot in Left Leg causing loss of  
said limb

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of

One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1901. Postoffice \_\_\_\_\_

A. C. Brown Ordg.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. C. Priest the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup>

day of Feb 1901.

A. C. Brown

Ordinary Cherokee County.



BOARD OF ALLOTTMENT

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

Personally appears C. C. Priest of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 1, of 15th Regiment of 1st Volunteers, North's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Fla, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

barbette shot in Left Leg causing loss of  
said limb

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1902. Post-office \_\_\_\_\_

A. C. Brown Ordg.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. C. Priest the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1902.



A. C. Brown Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

BOARD OF ALLOTTMENT

Audited.....18.....

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

*Cherokee*

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *366*

Amount \$ *100.*

Paid to *P. C. Priest*  
For *Loss of left leg*  
*Decy 6* 1890

Included in warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*W. H. Perkins*

Audited.....1891.....

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

*Priest, P. C.*  
*33*

*Cherokee*  
1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *1177*

Amount \$ *100*

Paid to *P. C. Priest*  
For *Loss of leg*  
*Decy 18* 1891.

Included in warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*W. H. Perkins*

No. 366.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 6 1890

Mr. P. B. Priest of the County  
of Cherokee having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of left leg  
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 100

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 6 of Feb 18 90

P. B. Priest

per W. H. Harrison

1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 1177.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 18 1891.

Mr. P. B. Priest of the County  
of Cherokee having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of leg  
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

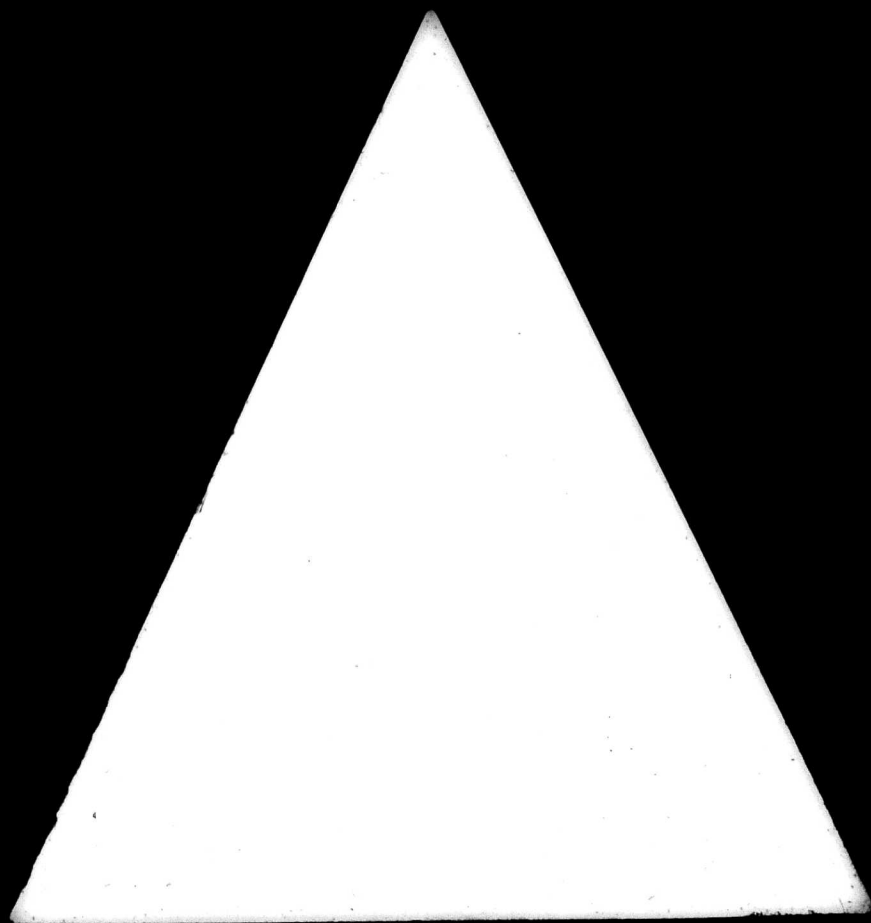
\$ 100

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 18 of Feb 1891.

P. B. Priest

per W. H. Harrison



~~Price, Wm. D.~~  
Price, Wm. D.  
No. 305 - Cherokee Co

APPLICATION FOR

Loq

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER.

Applicant Wm. D. Price

County Cherokee

Limb Right Leg. Above Knee

Amount \$100

Date of Warrant Nov 18<sup>th</sup> / 78

Page .....

C. B. Holt Texas Co

E-1952



# STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally appeared before me Henry D. Price of the county of Cherokee, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a Volunteer in Company B, 10th Regiment of Private Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of Chattanooga in the State of Georgia on the 23rd day of September, 1864, he was wounded in the Right Leg, and that the same was amputated. Below the knee that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial Leg; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial Leg.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....

Right Leg day of March, 1879.  
J. W. Pritchard, Ordinary

NOTE.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

..... County.

Personally came before me..... of the county of....., State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was..... in Company..... Regiment and that....., the above deponent, was a..... in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said..... lost a..... in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....

..... day of..... 18.....

NOTE.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

## APPLICATION FOR

For Commissioned Soldier

Applicant Henry D. Price

County Cherokee

Limb Right Leg above knee

Amount \$150

Date of Warrant Nov 18 1879

Page.....

C. B. Holt

Price, Henry D.

No. 305 Cherokee Co

6-1652

## AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such needful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to-wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GOETCHUS,  
Secretary House Representatives.  
WM. A. HARRIS,  
Secretary Senate.  
Approved, September 6th, 1879.

A. O. BACON,  
Speaker House Representatives.  
RUFUS E. LESTER,  
President Senate.  
ALFRED. H. COLQUITT, Governor.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally came.....Joseph M. McAffee, E. B. Halliwell  
.....James D. Price, R. D. Darnell  
who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with.....George D. Price  
.....and know that he lost a.....leg.....in the military service during the late war;  
that said.....leg.....was amputated.....above the knee.....; that he is a bona fide  
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....1st.....of.....November.....1879.  
.....John W. Patterson, Ordinary.....John D. Price

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I,.....John W. Patterson....., Ordinary of.....Cherokee.....  
county, do certify that I am well acquainted with.....George D. Price.....  
the applicant for a.....leg....., and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing  
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with.....Joseph M. McAffee  
.....E. B. Halliwell, James D. Price, R. D. Darnell.....  
the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts  
stated by them are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this.....1st.....  
day of.....November.....1879.

John W. Patterson, Ordinary  
Cherokee Co. Ga.

ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय

[illegible][illegible]

I have been thinking of you a great deal lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you a great deal lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

Dependent and/or dependent is the benefit of the Act approved October 24, 1957, and the Act supplementary thereto, approved Dec. 24, 1958, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1959.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25 day of March, 1965, at Chickamauga, Georgia

Notes: (1) The nature of agents or character of illness which govern the flexibility, and explain particularly the extent of the flexibility.

STATE OF GEORGIA

PERSONALITY: known before me \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said  
county \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ both knows to  
me as \_\_\_\_\_, physical condition \_\_\_\_\_, and being assembly \_\_\_\_\_ say on oath that they  
have carefully examined \_\_\_\_\_ and after such examination  
say that the witness has been injured as follows: \_\_\_\_\_



CO

1887

1887

Witness, I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Department of the Interior, and that the same has been examined and found correct.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Department of the Interior, at Washington, D.C., this 14th day of October, 1887.

Chapman Co

No 1192

OFFICE FOR ALIENS

Dr. J. H. P. P. P.

Dr. J. H. P. P. P.

Dr. J. H. P. P. P.

Dr. J. H. P. P. P.

Dr. J. H. P. P. P.

Dr. J. H. P. P. P.

Dr. J. H. P. P. P.

Dr. J. H. P. P. P.

P. P. P. P. P.

Dependent and dependent children, and to the benefit of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of October, 1887, at Washington, D.C.

Notary Public for the District of Columbia

Dependent and dependent children, and to the benefit of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of October, 1887, at Washington, D.C.

Notary Public for the District of Columbia

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of \_\_\_\_\_

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said county, and \_\_\_\_\_ both known to me as capable persons of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined \_\_\_\_\_ and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1887.

Price, Harry D.

Cherokee Co.

No. 492

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE  
FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1888.

FOR  
Lassie Right Secy  
Applicant Harry D. Price

County Cherokee Co.

Amount 100

Date of Warrant Feb 14

Entered on Record

Feb 14 1889

W. H. S.

SECRETARY EXERCISES DUTY

P. D. Duff

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY appears Harry D. Price of Cherokee county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (as of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Texas Volunteers 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Jonesborough in the State of Georgia, on the 3 day of Sept, 1864, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wounds in right leg and leg fractured about six inches above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of July, 1889.  
O. W. Edmunds Ordinary

NOTE: State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said county, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined \_\_\_\_\_ and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1889.

ORDINARY.

NOTE: The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, O. W. Putnam, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with George D. Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a

of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of July 1889

O. W. Putnam

Ordinary Cherokee County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, George D. Price of Cherokee

county, in said State, do hereby appoint P. P. Dyer of Cherokee

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6 day of July 1889

G. D. Price

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

O. W. Putnam, Ordinary  
J. H. Anderson

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *Oscar W. Patterson* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Henry D. Price* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that *Henry D. Price* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4<sup>E</sup>* day of *February* 1890.

*Oscar W. Patterson*

Ordinary

*Cherokee*

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County.

I, *Oscar W. Patterson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Henry D. Price* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that *Henry D. Price* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4<sup>E</sup>* day of *February* 1891.

*Oscar W. Patterson*

Ordinary

*Cherokee*

County.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

No. *279*

*Loss right leg*  
Applicant, *H. D. Price*  
County, *Cherokee*

Amount, *100*

Date of warrant, *Feb 5*

Entered on record

*Feb 5* 1890

*La H H*

WARRANT EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT HANDED TO

*R. J. Jones*

1891

*Price, H. D.*  
*Cherokee*  
PAID 1891, No.

No. *403*

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

FOR

*Loss right leg*  
Applicant, *H. D. Price*  
County, *Cherokee*

Amount, *100*

Date of Warrant, *Feb 10*

Entered on record

*Feb 10* 1891

*La H H*

WARRANT EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. M. Arnold*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY appears Sam D. Price of Cherokee county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the

April 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10 th Regiment of Texas Infantry Volunteers. Ector's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of Jonesborough in the State of Georgia, on the thirteenth day of September 1864, he was

wounded as follows: Shot in right leg. Carrying the leg to be amputated above the knee.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of February 1890

William H. Putnam Notary Public  
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sam D. Price

of Cherokee county, in said State, do hereby appoint Robert D. Jones

of Cherokee county, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of February 1890

Sam D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

William H. Putnam Notary Public  
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.

County, Georgia.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY appears Sam D. Price of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of April 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10 th Regiment of Texas Infantry Volunteers. Ector's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service at the battle of Jonesborough in the State of Georgia, on the thirteenth day of September 1864, he was

wounded as follows: Shot in right leg. Carrying the leg to be amputated above the knee. Shot in right leg.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for 1887 & 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of February 1891

William H. Putnam Notary Public  
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Sam D. Price

of Cherokee county, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint Robert D. Jones

of Cherokee county, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of February 1891

Sam D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

William H. Putnam Notary Public  
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.

County, Georgia.





# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County, }  
PERSONALLY appears *Garry D. Price*  
of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says  
on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously  
since the day of *April* 18*75*; that he enlisted  
in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*)  
during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*,  
of *10* th Regiment of *Heavy Artillery* Volunteers *Colon*'s  
Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Jonesborough*  
in the State of *Georgia*, on the *March* day of  
*September* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *by a shell shot*  
*in right leg; said right leg amputated above the knee*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and  
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for  
the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*One hundred* Dollars for *1890 1891*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *11* day of *March* 1892.  
*W. P. Patterson* Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the  
extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County, }  
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Garry D. Price*  
of *Cherokee*  
County, in said State, do hereby appoint *Grav. Jones*  
of *Attapulgus* *Wheeler* County, *Wes* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of  
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing  
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,  
or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

\* IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *March*  
day of *March* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:  
*W. P. Patterson* *Ordinary*  
*J. M. McCollum*  
DIRECTION.  
Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.  
\_\_\_\_\_ County, Georgia:

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County, }  
PERSONALLY appears *Garry D. Price* of *Cherokee*  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and  
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the year  
day of *1875*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *10* th Regiment  
of *Heavy Artillery* Volunteers *Colon*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in  
such military service at the battle of *Jonesboro* in the State  
of *Georgia*, on the *March* day of *September* 1864, he was  
wounded as follows: *with a cannon ball in right leg*  
*amputation above the knee*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and  
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for  
the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *one*

*hundred* dollars for *the years 1890 1892*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *11* day of *March* 1893.

*W. P. Patterson*  
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the  
disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cherokee* County, }  
I, *Allen B. Harrison* Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Garry D. Price* the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-  
dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that  
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, and power of attorney was signed, is a  
true and faithful citizen of this State, and the said affidavits and  
the accompanying papers (if of this State) are signed in the presence of the said Ordinary, and the  
statements therein are genuine.  
Given under my official signature and seal, this *11* day of *March* 1893.

*W. P. Patterson* County State of Georgia do hereby submit  
where all their said papers are filed *Ordinary* *Cherokee* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Henry D. Price

of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint William H. Harrison of Atlanta Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of July 1894.

H. D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

A. L. Harris, Secretary  
D. B. Richards

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by Cherokee to A. L. Harris, Secretary, Canton P. O.

Cherokee County, Georgia. H. D. Price

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 461

**Soldier's Pension.**

**1894.**

Name Henry D. Price

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of leg

Amount, \$ 100.00

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1895.**

Name Henry D. Price

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of leg

Amount, \$ 100.00

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ally

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Henry D. Price

of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint Richard Johnson of Cherokee

or Cherokee my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of July 1895.

Henry D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

A. L. Harris, Secretary

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by Cherokee to A. L. Harris, Secretary, Canton P. O.

Cherokee County, Georgia. Henry D. Price

FOR AWARDING PENSIONS

FOR AWARDING PENSIONS

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

PERSONALLY appears Harry D. Price of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1876; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 12th Regiment of Texas Volunteers 8th Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Jonesborough in the State of Georgia, on the 4th day of Sept 1864, he was wounded as follows: By cannon Ball on the lower part of right leg, amputation above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One Hundred dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 5th day of February, 1894. } H. D. Price

A. L. Burns, Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

I, A. L. Burns Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Harry D. Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30th day of February, 1894.



Ordinary A. L. Burns Cherokee County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

Personally appears Harry D. Price of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 12th Regiment of Texas Volunteers, 8th Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Jonesborough in the State of Georgia, on the 4th day of September 1864, he was wounded as follows: Amputation in right leg causing the loss of said leg

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One Hundred dollars, for the year 1891-2-3-4

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 5th day of February, 1895. } Harry D. Price

A. L. Burns, Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

I, A. L. Burns Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Harry D. Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Feb, 1895.



Ordinary A. L. Burns Cherokee County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Garry D. Price hereby authorize A. C. Burn  
Ordinary of Cherokee

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
me at Canton Ga by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22

day of January 1896.

Garry D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

W. D. Price

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Basie, B. Price hereby authorize Wm. A. Knight  
of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
A. C. Burn, Ordinary by check

at Canton

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21<sup>st</sup>

day of Feb 1897.

Garry D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burn, ord

Price, Garry D.  
Cherokee Co

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1962

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1896.**

Name Garry D. Price

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of Leg

Amount, \$100.00 Dollars

3/2 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HAND TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Price, Garry D.  
Cherokee County

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2089

**INVALID**

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1897.**

Name Basie, B. Price

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of Leg

Amount, \$100.00

2/24 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HAND TO

No data

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County. }

Personally appears Harry D. Price of Cherokee  
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
 and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the  
 day of April 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
 federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
 States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 12th Regiment  
 of Texas Volunteers, 2nd Brigade; that whilst engaged  
 in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
gunshot in Right Leg causing Loss of said  
limb

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,  
 and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is  
 entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of  
Cherokee county been allowed a pension of One hundred  
 dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the } Harry D. Price  
30th day of May 1896. }

A. C. Linn  
 Notary—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent  
 of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County. }

I, A. C. Linn Ordinary of said County,  
 do certify that I am well acquainted with Harry D. Price the  
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
 and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th  
 day of January 1896.



A. C. Linn  
 Ordinary Cherokee County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County. }

Personally appears Harry D. Price of Cherokee  
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
 and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the  
 day of April 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
 federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
 States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 12th Regiment  
 of Texas Volunteers, 2nd Brigade; that whilst engaged  
 in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
gunshot in Right Leg causing Loss of said  
limb

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,  
 and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is  
 entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a  
 resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of  
One hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the } Harry D. Price  
21st day of Feb 1897. } POST OFFICE  
A. C. Linn

Notary—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent  
 of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Cherokee County. }

I, A. C. Linn Ordinary of said County,  
 do certify that I am well acquainted with Harry D. Price the  
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
 and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st  
 day of Feb 1897.



A. C. Linn  
 Ordinary Cherokee County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Garry D. Price hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright

of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Brown, acting by check

at Atlanta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14<sup>th</sup>

day of May 1898.

Garry D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Brown, acting

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, G. D. Price hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright

of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Brown, acting by check

at Atlanta Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1899.

G. D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Brown, acting

Price, Garry D.  
Cherokee Co.  
ACT OF 31 OCT., 1897.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)  
No. 2128  
**INVALID**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1898.**  
Name Garry D. Price  
County Cherokee  
Disability Loss of Leg  
Amount, \$ 100.00  
2/16 1898.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
W. A. W.  
W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

Price, G. D.  
Cherokee County

CODE SECTION 12A.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)  
No. 1744  
**INVALID**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1899.**  
Name G. D. Price  
County Cherokee  
Disability Loss of Leg  
Amount, \$ 100.00  
2/15 1899.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
W  
W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.  
No date



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

charleston County.

Personally appears Harry D. Price of charleston County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 12th Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Baker's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of La, on the        day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
muscular Ball in Right Leg causing loss of  
said Leg.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of charleston county been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the Harry D. Price 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1898. POST-OFFICE

A. C. Burr

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

charleston County.

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Harry D. Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1898.



A. C. Burr  
Ordinary charleston County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

charleston County.

Personally appears G. D. Price of charleston County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Watson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the        day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

on the day of Sept 1864 at near Burnsville La  
was shot with a musket Ball causing loss of  
Right Leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of charleston County been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the G. D. Price 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899. POST-OFFICE

A. C. Burr

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

charleston County.

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. D. Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899.



A. C. Burr  
Ordinary charleston County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, G. D. Price hereby authorize M. H. Wright  
of Atlanta, Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
H. C. Bannard by check  
at Benton, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan 1900.

G. D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. C. Bannard

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Garry D. Price hereby authorize  
H. C. Bannard of Cherokee

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
at Benton, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan 1901.

Garry D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. C. Bannard

Price Garry D.  
Cherokee  
CODE SECTION 124.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)  
No. 8078  
**INVALID**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1900.**  
Name G. D. Price  
County Cherokee  
Disability Loss of Legs  
Amount, \$ 100.00  
Warrant issued Jan 13 1900.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
Wright  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
No date

Price Garry D.  
Cherokee  
CODE SECTION 124.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)  
No. 2474  
**DISABLED**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1901.**  
Name Garry D. Price  
County Cherokee  
Disability Loss of Leg  
Amount, \$ 100.00  
2/12 1901.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
Price  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
No date

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears G. D. Price of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of April 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Butler's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 5 day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Cannon Ball in Right Leg causing  
Loss of Fore Limb

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1892.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11 day of June 1900. } POST OFFICE

A. C. Burr

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. D. Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5

day of June 1900.

A. C. Burr  
Ordinary Cherokee County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears G. D. Price of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of April 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Texas Volunteers, Butler's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 5 day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Cannon Ball in Right Leg causing  
Loss of Fore Limb

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of June 1901. } Postoffice

A. C. Burr

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. D. Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4

day of June 1901.

A. C. Burr  
Ordinary Cherokee County.



БОМЕР ОВ АЛЛОКМЕА



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Gary D. Price hereby authorize  
A. C. Brown of Easton Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by

at Easton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10

day of July 1902.

Gary D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Brown

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, G. D. Price hereby authorize

Wm. H. Wright of Atlanta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Brown by check

at Easton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6

day of July 1902.

G. D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. S. Duane  
A. C. Brown, oray

CODE SECTION 15A.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2118

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name Gary D. Price  
County Cherokee

Co. B Regiment 10

Disability lost right leg

Amount, \$ 100

2/4 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Price, G.D.  
Cherokee Co  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2229

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name G. D. Price

County Cherokee

Co. B Regiment 10

Disability lost right leg

Amount, \$ 100

2/16 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Gray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Gary D. Prince of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Ector's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 3 day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost right leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Gary D. Prince day of Jan 1902. } Post-office Nash Springs  
A. C. Carr

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Carr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Gary D. Prince the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1902.

A. C. Carr Ordinary Cherokee County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears G. D. Prince of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Ector's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 3 day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Common ball shot penetrating in loss of right leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the G. D. Prince day of Jan 1903. } Post-office Nash Springs  
A. C. Carr

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Carr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. D. Prince the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of Jan 1903.

A. C. Carr Ordinary Cherokee County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, George D. Price hereby authorize

Mr. D. Wright of Atlanta Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
D. C. Berner only by check  
at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11  
day of July 1904.

George D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. C. Berner only

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, G. D. Price hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Cherokee  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16  
day of July 1905.

G. D. Price [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. D. Price

Price, George D.  
Cherokee Co.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2273

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name G. D. Price  
County Cherokee  
Co. B Regiment 104th  
Disability Loss of leg  
Amount, \$ 100.00  
FEB 18 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Price

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta

Price

Price, George D.  
Cherokee Co.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2243

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name G. D. Price  
County Cherokee  
Co. B Regiment 104th  
Disability Loss of leg  
Amount, \$ 100.00  
FEB 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Price

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta

Price

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Gary D Price of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Texas Volunteers Ector's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 3 day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By loss of right leg above the knee.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of July 1904. Gary D Price Post-office \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, D. C. Lerner Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Gary D Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of July 1904.



D. C. Lerner Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally appears G. D. Price of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1875; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Texas Volunteers Athens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Sept 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost right leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of July 1905. G. D. Price Post-office W. J. Webb only

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. D. Price the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of July 1905.



W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.